

## **CKR – Kai Tak**

### ● Tree Treatment Plan

- Drawing No. CKR/KT/TT-001
- Drawing No. CKR/KT/TT-002
- Drawing No. CKR/KT/TT-003
- Drawing No. CKR/KT/TT-004
- Drawing No. CKR/KT/TT-A01(Kowloon Bay)

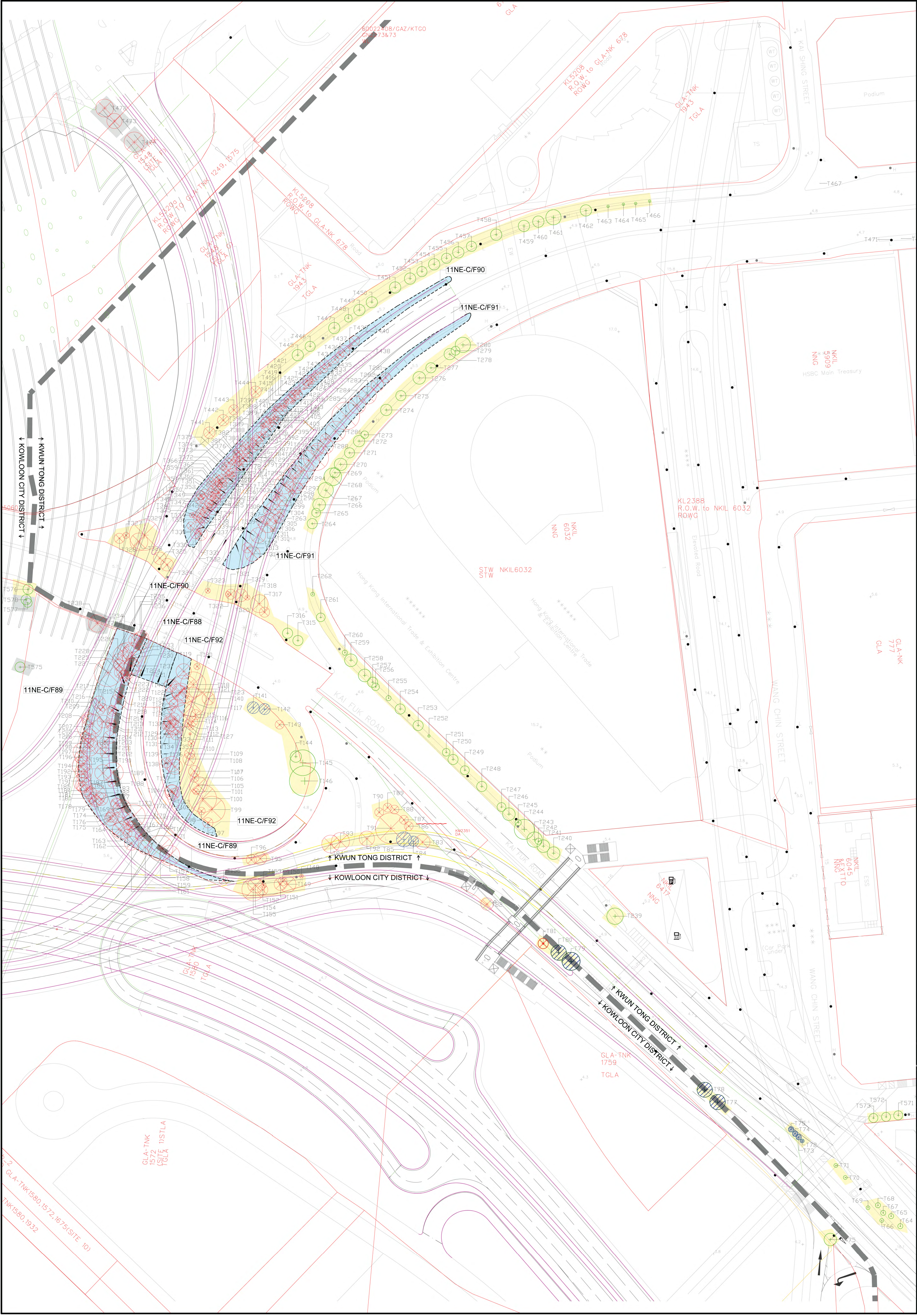
### ● Tree Assessment Schedule

- AFCD
- HyD
- LCSD
- LCSD (Kowloon Bay)

### ● Tree Photos

- AFCD
- HyD
- LCSD
- LCSD (Kowloon Bay)





KEY PLAN SCALE: 1:10,000

- LEGEND :
- EXISTING TREE TO BE RETAINED
  - EXISTING TREE TO BE FELLED
  - EXISTING TREE TO BE TRANSPLANTED
  - EXISTING SIMAR SLOPES WITH SLOPE REGISTRATION NO.
  - Vetting Department - LCSD
  - Vetting Department - HyD
  - Vetting Department - AFCD
  - LOT BOUNDARY
  - PROPOSED WORKS ALIGNMENT
  - DISTRICT BOUNDARY

C	Revision	JM	23/11/15
B	Revision	JL	10/11/15
A	Revision	JL	31/08/15

Rev	Description	By	Date
-----	-------------	----	------

Consultant  
**ARUP** **Mott MacDonald**  
Joint Venture

Project title  
Agreement No. CE 43 /2010 (HY)

Central Kowloon Route -  
Design and Construction

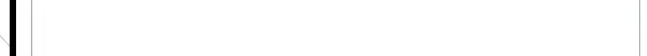
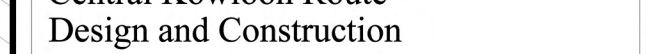
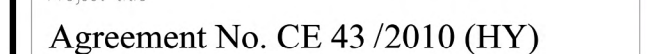
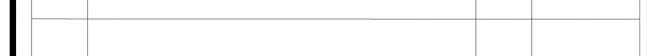
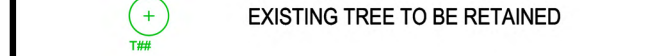
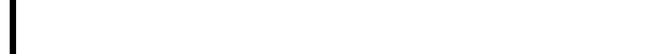
Drawing title  
Tree Treatment Plan 001

Drawing no.	CKR/KT/TT-01	Rev.	B
Drawn	JM	Date	04/2014
Checked	JL	By	JL
Scale	1:250 @ A1 / 1:500 @ A3	Status	TENDER

COPYRIGHT RESERVED

路政署  
HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT  
主要工程管理處  
MAJOR WORKS PROJECT MANAGEMENT OFFICE

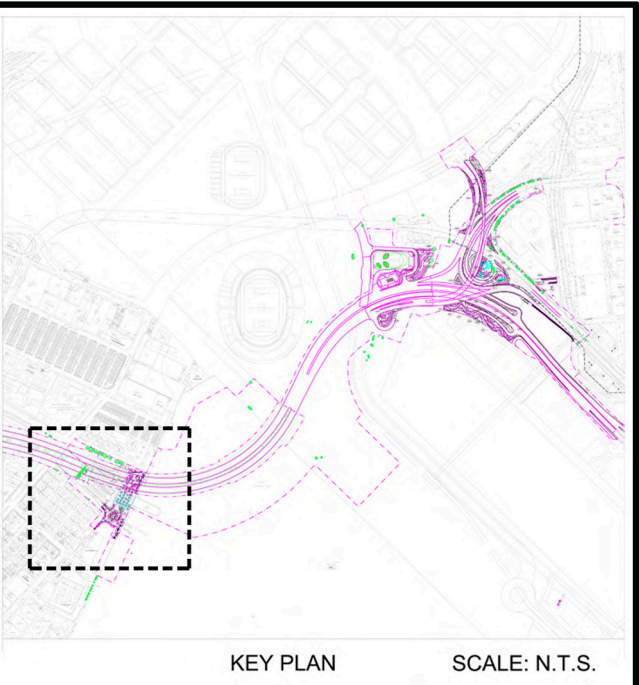








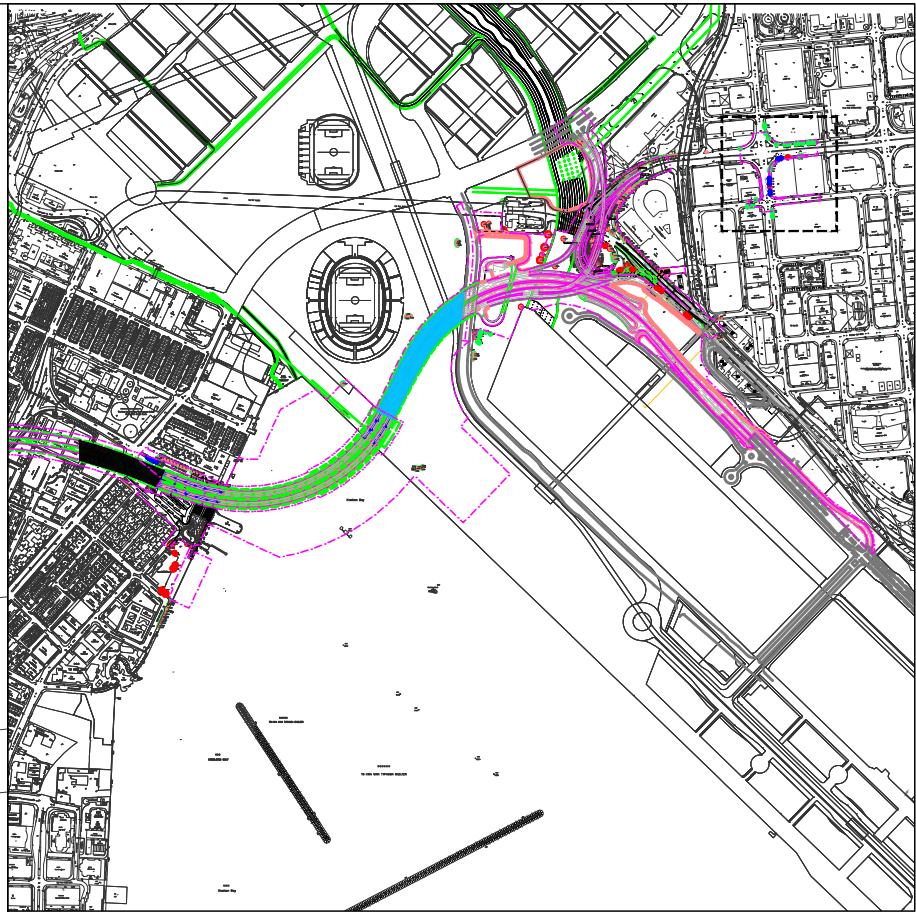
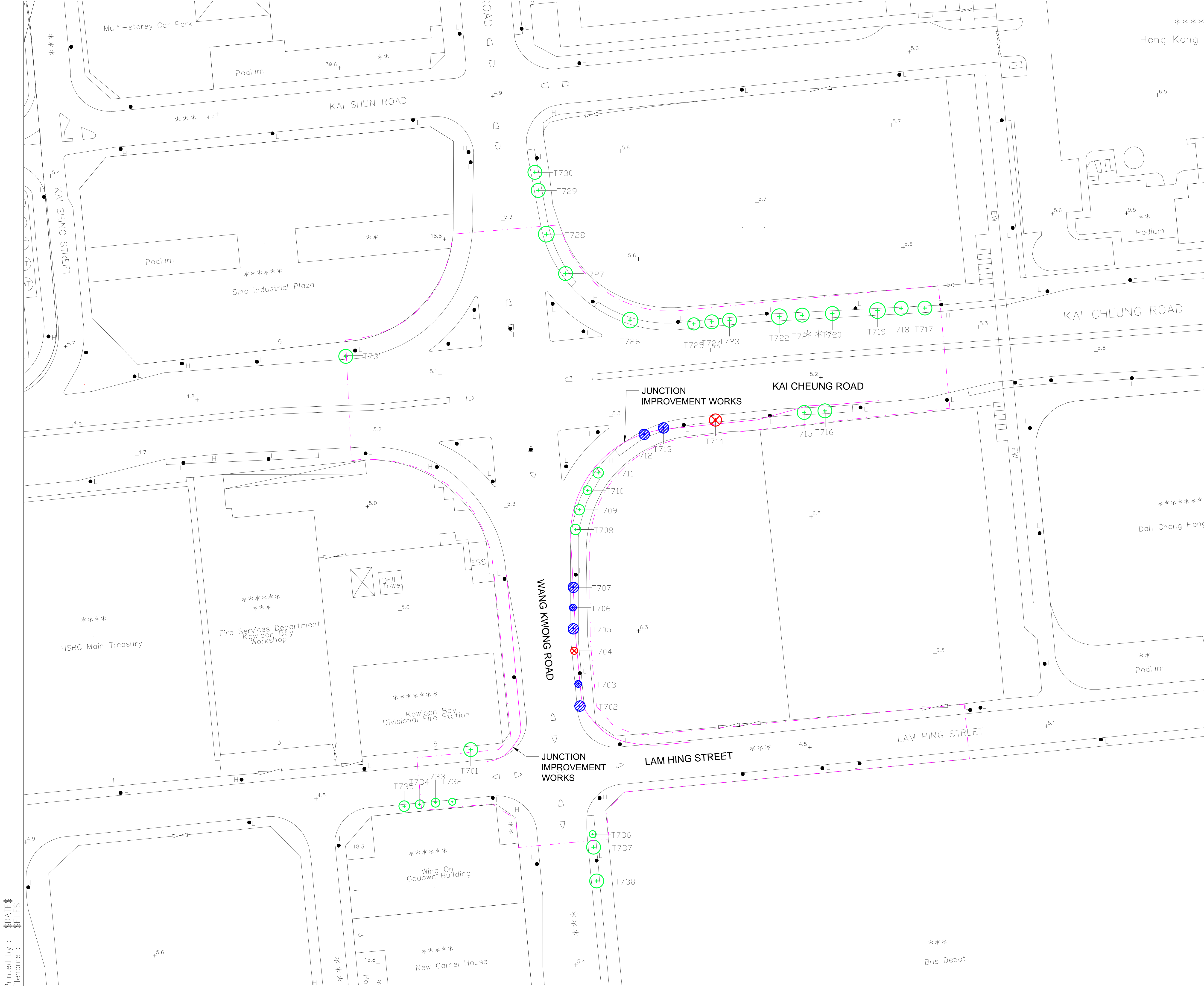




- LEGEND :
- EXISTING TREE TO BE RETAINED
  - EXISTING TREE TO BE FELLED
  - EXISTING TREE TO BE TRANSPLANTED
  - EXISTING TREE TO BE AFFECTED BY OTHER
  - Proposed Drill-and-Blast Tunnel
  - Proposed Cut-and-Cover Tunnel
  - Proposed Underwater Tunnel
  - EXISTING SIMAR SLOPES WITH SLOPE REGISTRATION NO.
  - Verifying Department - LCSD
  - Verifying Department - HyD
  - Verifying Department - AFCD
  - LOT BOUNDARY
  - PROPOSED WORKS ALIGNMENT

Rev.	Description	By	Date
Consultant			
ARUP Mott MacDonald Joint Venture			
Project Title			
Agreement No. CE 43 /2010 (HY)			
Central Kowloon Route - Design and Construction			
Drawing Title			
Tree Treatment Plan 004			
Drawing no.			
CKR/KT/TT-004			
Drawn	Date	Checked	Approved
JM	04/2014	JL/VL/TF	
Scale	1:250 @ A1 / 1:500 @ A3	Status	TENDER
COPYRIGHT RESERVED			
路政署 HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT 主要工程管理處 MAJOR WORKS PROJECT MANAGEMENT OFFICE			





KEY PLAN SCALE: N.T.S.

- LEGEND :
- PROPOSED CKR PROJECT BOUNDARY
  - PROPOSED WORKS ALIGNMENT
  - EXISTING TREE TO BE RETAINED
  - EXISTING TREE TO BE FELLED
  - EXISTING TREE TO BE TRANSPLANTED

A		REVISION		JL 19/10/15	
Rev	Description	By	Date		
Consultant					
<b>ARUP</b> <b>Mott MacDonald</b> Joint Venture					
Project title					
Agreement No. CE 43/2010 (HY)					
Central Kowloon Route - Design and Construction					
Drawing title					
TREE TREATMENT PLAN - A01					
Drawing no.				Rev.	
CKR/KT/TT-A01				A	
Drawn	Date	Checked	Approved		
JM	04/2014	JL/VL/TF	-		
Scale	1:250 @ A1 / 1:500 @ A3		Status		
COPYRIGHT RESERVED					
路政署 HIGHWAYS DEPARTMENT 主要工程管理處 MAJOR WORKS PROJECT MANAGEMENT OFFICE					



Tree Assessment Schedule - Kai Tak Area (Trees under AFCD to Provide Expert Advice)

Tree surveyor(s): Kelvin Chan, Bill Lau

Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species		Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
(Name of Site)			Scientific Name	Chinese Name		Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T3	Melia azedarach	楝	4.830	7.0	3.0	250	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	Works site for connection roads and permanent ventilation & administration buildings	Fell	AFCD	A2	GLA-TNK 1932 TGLA	DLO / KE	Leaning; Asymmetric crown; Small amount of dead branches; Next to concrete pavement
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T4	Melia azedarach	楝	4.830	8.0	4.0	198	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	Works site for connection roads and permanent ventilation & administration buildings	Fell	AFCD	A2	GLA-TNK 1932 TGLA	DLO / KE	Crooked trunk; Small amount of dead branches; Next to concrete pavement
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T5	Melia azedarach	楝	4.830	8.0	4.0	230	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	Works site for connection roads and permanent ventilation & administration buildings	Fell	AFCD	A2	GLA-TNK 1932 TGLA	DLO / KE	Asymmetric crown; Broken branches; Next to concrete pavement
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T6	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.461	9.0	7.0	250	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site for connection roads and permanent ventilation & administration buildings	Fell	AFCD	A2	GLA-TNK 1932 TGLA	DLO / KE	Leaning; Next to concrete pavement
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T7	Melia azedarach	楝	4.745	5.0	3.0	110	Poor	Fair	Poor	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & health	-	Works site for connection roads and permanent ventilation & administration buildings	Fell	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KE	No foliage at time of survey; Next to concrete pavement
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T238	Ficus microcarpa	榕樹	5.607	6.0	7.0	427	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	AFCD	A2	GLA-TNK 1580 TGLA	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Next to concrete footing & concrete pavement
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T472	Bombax ceiba	木棉	5.207	10.0	7.0	290	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T473	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.207	12.0	6.0	260	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T474	Bombax ceiba	木棉	5.207	10.0	8.0	290	Fair	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor structure; Very large size	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	AFCD	A2	GLA - TNK 1548 (SITE F) TGLA	DLO / KE	Co-dominant leaders; Bent trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T476	Ficus microcarpa	榕樹	4.513	8.0	9.5	520	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A2	GLA-TK 442 TGLA	DLO / KW	Dense epicormic growth on trunk; Surrounded by concrete pavement; Next to footpath
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T478	Bombax ceiba	木棉	4.012	6.5	4.5	250	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A2	GLA-TK 442 TGLA	DLO / KW	Crooked trunk; Next to concrete wall
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T479	Ficus religiosa	菩提樹	4.524	8.5	7.8	620	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A2	GLA-TK 442 TGLA	DLO / KW	Next to concrete wall
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T480	Dead tree	死樹	4.272	5.0	4.2	350	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Dead tree	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A2	GLA-TK 442 TGLA	DLO / KW	Dead tree
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T481	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	4.201	8.6	5.5	580	Fair	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Very large size; Poor structure	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A2	GLA-TK 442 TGLA	DLO / KW	Large wound (1m x 0.2m) on trunk base
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T574	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.899	4.0	4.5	175	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site for CKR mainline and connection roads plus the ring road and underpass connecting to Trunk Road	Fell	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Soil heaving; Fallen down and resprouted
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T575	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.899	3.0	4.0	135	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Rooted on concrete crevice
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T577	Macaranga tanarius var. tomentosa	血桐	4.399	3.0	3.5	120	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Leaning; Multiple broken branches; Rooted on concrete crevice
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T578	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.220	5.5	4.0	214	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Leaning; Multi-trunk; Rooted on concrete crevice
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T579	Ficus microcarpa	榕樹	4.220	5.5	9.0	590	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Multi-trunk; Trunk sprangling on concrete structure
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T580	Ficus microcarpa	榕樹	4.220	5.0	10.0	121	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Multi-trunk; Trunk sprangling on concrete structure
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T581	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.220	4.0	4.0	115	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Rooted next to concrete structure
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T582	Ficus microcarpa	榕樹	4.220	4.5	11.0	344	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure	Fell	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Multi-trunk; Trunk sprangling on concrete structure
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T583	Melia azedarach	楝	4.220	3.0	2.0	110	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site for connection roads and permanent ventilation & administration buildings	Fell	AFCD	A2	GLA-TNK 1932 TGLA	DLO / KW	Heavily pruned; Growth suppressed by nearby tree
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T587	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	4.220	6.5	5.0	280	Poor	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Species of low transplant survival rate	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Low branching
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T588	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	4.220	6.5	4.0	168	Poor	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Species of low transplant survival rate	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T589	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	4.220	6.5	5.0	225	Poor	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Species of low transplant survival rate	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T590	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	3.905	4.0	3.0	120	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T591	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.060	4.0	2.5	102	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T592	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.060	4.0	2.0	110	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T593	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.060	3.0	4.0	105	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure	Fell	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-03	KT/T594	Bombax ceiba	木棉	4.060	6.0	3.0	245	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Asymmetric crown; Next to concrete wall
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-03	KT/T595	Bombax ceiba	木棉	4.060	9.0	10.0	380	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Next to concrete wall
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-03	KT/T596	Macaranga tanarius var. tomentosa	血桐	4.060	4.0	5.0	195	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Next to concrete wall



Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species		Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
(Name of Site)			Scientific Name	Chinese Name		Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-03	KT/T597	Erythrina variegata	刺桐	4.060	7.0	6.0	380	Fair	Fair	Poor	Fair	Low	Poor health; Species prone to pest & disease	IUCN:LC	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Low leaf density; Broken branch stub on trunk; Surrounded by fencing
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-03	KT/T598	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.060	4.5	3.0	120	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Heavily leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-03	KT/T599	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.060	4.5	3.5	125	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Poor taper
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-03	KT/T600	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.060	4.5	3.0	105	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Poor taper
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-03	KT/T601	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.060	4.5	3.0	115	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Poor taper
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-03	KT/T602	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.060	4.5	3.0	113	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Poor taper; Twin stems
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-03	KT/T603	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.060	4.5	3.0	95	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Poor taper; Leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-03	KT/T604	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.060	4.5	3.0	96	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Poor taper; Twin stems
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-03	KT/T605	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.060	4.5	3.0	105	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Poor taper; Leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-03	KT/T606	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.060	4.5	3.0	113	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Poor taper; Multi-trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T607	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.391	4.0	3.0	114	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Crooked trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T608	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.363	4.0	4.0	130	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Heavily leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T609	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.839	4.0	4.0	110	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T610	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.737	3.5	3.0	100	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A2	GLA - TNK 2018 TGLA	DLO / KW	Poor taper; Heavily leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T611	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.299	5.0	4.0	130	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A2	GLA - TNK 2018 TGLA	DLO / KW	Poor taper
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T612	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.327	5.0	2.0	127	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A2	GLA - TNK 2018 TGLA	DLO / KW	Poor taper
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T613	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.216	5.0	3.5	124	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A2	GLA - TNK 2018 TGLA	DLO / KW	Poor taper; Leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T614	Melia azedarach	楝	4.675	6.0	4.0	176	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A2	GLA - TNK 2018 TGLA	DLO / KW	Co-dominant trunks with included bark
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T615	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.106	4.5	4.0	139	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Next to fence
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T616	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.212	4.5	3.5	132	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure	Fell	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Next to fence
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T617	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.338	3.5	2.5	129	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure	Fell	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Next to fence
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T618	Macaranga tanarius var. tomentosa	血桐	4.143	3.5	4.0	146	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Next to concrete wall
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T619	Macaranga tanarius var. tomentosa	血桐	4.421	3.5	2.0	152	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Next to concrete wall
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T620	Macaranga tanarius var. tomentosa	血桐	4.369	2.0	3.0	135	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Next to concrete wall
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T621	Acacia confusa	台灣相思	4.369	3.5	3.5	129	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure	Fell	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Asymmetric crown; Low branching
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T622	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.369	4.0	4.5	134	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure	Fell	AFCD	A1	-	DLO / KW	Heavily leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T623	Ficus subpisocarpa	筆管榕	4.386	3.5	4.0	210	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A2	GLA - TNK 2018 TGLA	DLO / KW	Multi-trunk; Shrubby form; Rooted next to building
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T624	Ficus religiosa	菩提樹	4.321	3.0	2.0	140	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	AFCD	A2	GLA - TNK 2018 TGLA	DLO / KW	Multi-trunk; Included bark; Rooted from concrete crevice

Summary (AFCD)

Total nos. of trees surveyed:	61 nos.
Total nos. of trees to be retained:	44 nos.
Total nos. of trees to be transplanted:	0 nos.
Total nos. of trees to be felled:	17 nos.
Total DBH of trees to be felled:	3563 mm



Tree Assessment Schedule - Kai Tak Area (Trees under HyD to Provide Expert Advice)

Tree surveyor(s): Kelvin Chan, Bill Lau

Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species		Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
(Name of Site)			Scientific Name	Chinese Name		Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T102	Hibiscus tiliaceus	黃槿	7.258	4.5	4.0	190	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Heavily leaning; Dense epicormic growth; Multiple cut wounds on trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T103	Hibiscus tiliaceus	黃槿	7.397	7.5	6.0	324	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Crossed trunk with nearby tree; Next to manhole; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T104	Hibiscus tiliaceus	黃槿	7.495	7.0	5.0	205	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin trunk with included bark; Crossed trunk with nearby tree; Dense epicormic growth on trunk; Next to manhole; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T116	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.319	7.0	9.5	265	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Bent trunk; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T119	Acacia confusa	台灣相思	5.780	7.0	6.0	340	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Multi-trunk; Heavily crooked trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T121	Acacia confusa	台灣相思	5.656	12.0	11.0	588	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk with included bark; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T122	Acacia confusa	台灣相思	7.250	6.0	4.5	95	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Heavily crooked trunk; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T123	Acacia confusa	台灣相思	6.996	9.5	7.0	414	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin trunk with included bark; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T124	Acacia confusa	台灣相思	8.159	8.7	9.0	518	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk with included bark; Leaning; Asymmetric crown; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T125	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	8.142	4.0	3.5	109	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Trunk stump at base; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T126	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	8.283	4.0	3.0	101	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Very few leaves; Almost dead; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T127	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	7.227	7.5	4.5	179	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T128	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	8.114	7.5	5.0	184	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Crooked trunk; Poor taper; Crossed trunk with nearby tree with chafed trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T129	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	7.914	8.0	4.5	202	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Crooked trunk; Poor taper; Crossed trunk with nearby tree with chafed trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T130	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	7.785	6.5	6.0	175	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin stems; Crooked trunk; Poor taper; Crossed trunk with nearby tree with chafed trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T131	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	7.663	5.5	4.0	168	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin stems; Poor taper; Leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T132	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	8.889	4.5	3.0	135	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Poor taper; Multiple wounds on trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T133	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	7.015	9.5	6.0	212	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T134	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	7.859	8.0	3.0	190	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Crooked trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T135	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	6.087	5.0	3.0	120	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Slender trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T136	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	6.344	5.5	4.0	128	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Slender trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T137	Celtis sinensis	朴樹	6.247	4.5	6.0	148	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Bent trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T138	Celtis sinensis	朴樹	6.703	5.0	6.0	240	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	On slope	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T139	Litsea glutinosa	潺槁樹	8.046	3.5	4.0	140	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Bent trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T147	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	10.086	3.6	5.0	157	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F92 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T156	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	6.686	4.2	3.5	110	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Co-dominant leaders; Slender trunk; Close to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T157	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	7.890	7.5	8.0	348	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin stems; Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T158	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	7.968	8.0	10.0	375	Fair	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Large wound (1m) on trunk; Crooked trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T159	Melia azedarach	楝	6.877	9.0	5.5	208	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T160	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	7.706	4.3	4.5	140	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Multi-trunk; Shrubby form; Crossed branches with nearby tree; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T161	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.283	5.0	5.5	130	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Mingled with nearby fence; Bent trunk; Next to concrete footing
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T162	Melia azedarach	楝	5.543	9.0	3.5	160	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Poor taper
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T163	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.292	11.0	7.0	343	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Mingled with nearby fence; Leaning; Heavily crooked trunk; Next to concrete footing



Tree Assessment Schedule - Kai Tak Area (Trees under HyD to Provide Expert Advice)

Tree surveyor(s): Kelvin Chan, Bill Lau

Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species			Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
			Scientific Name	Chinese Name	Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T164	Celtis sinensis	朴樹	5.398	6.5	5.0	160	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Mingled with nearby fence; Leaning; Crossed branches with nearby tree; Next to concrete footing
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T165	Melia azedarach	楝	6.979	8.0	2.5	143	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily crooked trunk; On slope; Close to other tree
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T166	Melia azedarach	楝	7.391	8.0	3.7	160	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily bent trunk; On slope; Close to other tree
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T167	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	6.937	9.0	4.0	345	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Uprooted; Fallen down; Leaning on fence; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T168	Acacia confusa	台灣相思	7.029	4.5	4.8	170	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Bent trunk; Low branching; Crossed trunk with nearby tree; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T169	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	7.518	5.0	7.0	270	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Uprooted; Fallen down; Leaning on fence; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T170	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	9.198	7.0	9.0	280	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area; On slope	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Slightly bent trunk; On slope; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T171	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	7.483	4.5	2.5	96	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Poor taper; Low leaf density; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T172	Melia azedarach	楝	6.426	8.0	4.5	140	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T173	Melia azedarach	楝	6.789	7.9	4.0	140	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Poor taper; Wound on trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T174	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.311	9.5	5.0	208	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Leaning on fence; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T175	Celtis sinensis	朴樹	5.361	7.0	4.5	145	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Mingled with nearby fence; Bent trunk; Next to concrete footing
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T176	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.318	6.8	4.0	98	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Mingled with nearby fence; Leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T177	Melia azedarach	楝	5.478	8.0	5.0	148	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T178	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.328	8.0	4.5	180	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily crooked trunk; Leaning on fence
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T179	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.326	7.5	6.0	255	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Fallen down; Leaning on fence
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T180	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.256	7.5	3.0	100	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Mingled with nearby fence; Heavily crooked trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T181	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.307	7.0	8.0	120	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin stems; Heavily leaning; Half of tree dead
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T182	Celtis sinensis	朴樹	5.401	9.0	5.0	190	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Crooked trunk; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; Next to concrete footing
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T183	Dead tree	死樹	5.317	4.5	0.0	182	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Dead tree	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Dead tree
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T184	Macaranga tanarius var. tomentosa	血桐	5.314	6.0	4.5	198	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin stems; Heavily bent trunk; Low leaf density
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T185	Macaranga tanarius var. tomentosa	血桐	5.248	5.0	4.0	101	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Mingled with nearby fence; Cooked trunk; Poor taper; Low leaf density
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T186	Macaranga tanarius var. tomentosa	血桐	5.460	8.5	6.0	200	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T187	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	5.307	5.5	7.0	223	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Low leaf density
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T188	Melia azedarach	楝	8.136	5.0	3.0	108	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Co-dominant trunks with included bark; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T189	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	8.949	5.5	8.0	323	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily crooked trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T190	Acacia confusa	台灣相思	6.335	7.0	6.5	332	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T191	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.195	9.0	4.0	210	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning on fence; Heavily crooked trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T192	Celtis sinensis	朴樹	5.232	8.7	5.0	192	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Mingled with nearby fence; Heavily cooked trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T193	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.246	9.5	6.0	186	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T194	Morus alba	桑	5.136	8.7	7.0	232	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Mingled with nearby fence; Decay at trunk base
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T195	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.150	11.3	6.0	304	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T196	Morus alba	桑	5.125	6.0	5.0	170	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Mingled with nearby fence; Heavily cooked trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T197	Morus alba	桑	5.139	5.0	7.0	188	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Mingled with nearby fence; Heavily cooked trunk; Large cavity on trunk



Tree Assessment Schedule - Kai Tak Area (Trees under HyD to Provide Expert Advice)

Tree surveyor(s): Kelvin Chan, Bill Lau

Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species		Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
(Name of Site)			Scientific Name	Chinese Name		Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T198	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.367	9.5	8.0	225	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin stems; Heavily leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T199	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.252	8.0	4.0	103	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin stems; Mingled with nearby fence; Heavily cooked trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T200	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.266	8.5	7.0	198	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Mingled with nearby fence; Heavily cooked trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T201	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	7.019	3.0	4.5	137	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin stems; Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T202	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	8.359	3.0	4.0	103	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T203	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	8.403	3.0	4.3	131	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin stems; Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T204	Acacia confusa	台灣相思	9.504	7.0	4.8	190	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Assymetric crown; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T205	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.476	7.0	5.0	152	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T206	Dead tree	死樹	4.613	4.5	4.0	139	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Dead tree	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Dead tree
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T207	Macaranga tanarius var. tomentosa	血桐	5.379	7.0	10.0	270	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Low live crown ratio; Untidy branching
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T208	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	5.275	6.6	8.0	125	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Slender trunk; Low live crown ratio
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T209	Dead tree	死樹	5.419	6.5	5.0	162	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Dead tree	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Dead tree
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T210	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	7.185	3.5	5.0	120	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T211	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	9.126	2.0	4.0	115	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin stems; Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T212	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	8.990	2.5	4.1	156	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin stems; Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T213	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	9.093	2.5	4.0	95	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T214	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	9.107	2.5	3.5	108	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T215	Melia azedarach	楝	6.922	6.0	3.0	115	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T216	Melia azedarach	楝	6.564	6.5	3.5	108	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T217	Melia azedarach	楝	5.922	7.5	5.0	148	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T218	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	10.178	3.0	6.0	190	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T219	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	10.015	1.5	0.0	136	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Broken main trunk; Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T220	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	9.722	2.5	4.0	132	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin stems; Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T221	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	10.883	2.5	3.0	120	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T222	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	10.217	3.0	4.0	100	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T223	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	9.338	3.0	4.5	96	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T224	Melia azedarach	楝	8.794	6.0	6.0	97	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T225	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	8.035	3.0	4.5	101	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T226	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	6.420	10.0	8.5	294	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Next to concrete structure; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T227	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.938	8.0	11.0	355	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Leaning on fence; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T228	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	7.314	3.5	4.5	124	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T229	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	6.925	4.5	4.0	96	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T230	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	8.221	7.0	13.0	224	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin stems; Leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T231	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	9.647	5.0	6.0	145	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Heavily leaning; On slope



Tree Assessment Schedule - Kai Tak Area (Trees under HyD to Provide Expert Advice)

Tree surveyor(s): Kelvin Chan, Bill Lau

Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species		Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
(Name of Site)			Scientific Name	Chinese Name		Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T232	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	8.036	6.5	8.0	143	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily crooked trunk; Cracked branch union; Shrubby form; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T233	Thevetia peruviana	黃花夾竹桃	7.383	4.0	7.0	153	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Twin stems; Heavily crooked trunk; Shrubby form; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T234	Morus alba	桑	6.030	4.5	3.5	125	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Large wound on trunk; Lost all foliage; Almost dead
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T235	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	5.583	6.5	5.0	210	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily crooked trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T236	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.885	20.0	7.0	390	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T237	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.607	20.5	6.0	285	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F89 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T263	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.762	2.5	3.0	110	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Broken leader; Bent trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T281	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.316	5.0	4.0	240	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily crooked trunk; Large wound at tree base; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T282	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.584	5.5	5.0	233	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Large cavity at trunk base; Heavily leaning; On slope; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T283	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.457	8.0	7.0	335	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area; On slope	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Slightly leaning; On slope; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T284	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.674	7.8	7.2	260	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area; On slope	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; Heavily crooked branches; On slope; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T285	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	6.005	9.5	11.0	440	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area; On slope	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; On slope; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T286	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.883	6.8	8.0	286	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area; On slope	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Heavily crooked trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T287	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	6.370	5.5	4.0	180	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area; On slope	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T288	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.775	7.0	6.0	213	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area; On slope	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T289	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	6.464	5.8	5.0	300	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Heavily crooked trunk; Large cavity on trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T290	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.944	6.8	10.0	325	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Heavily crooked branches; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T291	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	6.749	5.7	8.5	220	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Cavity on trunk; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T292	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	6.694	8.5	10.0	265	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T293	Celtis sinensis	朴樹	7.756	5.0	4.0	145	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; Twin stems with included bark; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T294	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	6.847	7.5	10.0	305	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T295	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	8.199	7.2	7.5	410	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Asymmetric crown; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T296	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	6.867	6.0	4.0	240	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T297	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.681	5.0	4.0	260	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T298	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.928	4.0	3.0	195	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T299	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.716	2.0	1.0	130	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Broken leader; Leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T300	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	6.777	7.0	4.0	382	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T301	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	8.106	5.0	3.0	210	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily crooked trunk; Cavity on trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T302	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	8.102	6.0	2.5	200	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T303	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	8.421	8.0	7.0	550	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	On slope	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T304	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	7.006	5.0	4.0	172	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Cooked trunk; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T305	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.714	6.5	4.0	330	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T306	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.861	3.0	1.5	95	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Heavily cooked trunk; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T307	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	7.045	8.0	5.0	340	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily cooked trunk; Low live crown ratio; On slope



Tree Assessment Schedule - Kai Tak Area (Trees under HyD to Provide Expert Advice)

Tree surveyor(s): Kelvin Chan, Bill Lau

Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species		Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
(Name of Site)			Scientific Name	Chinese Name		Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T308	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	8.478	4.0	3.0	142	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Heavily cooked trunk; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T309	Celtis sinensis	朴樹	8.305	3.0	4.0	108	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Low live crown ratio; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T310	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	7.010	8.0	7.0	430	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	On slope	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T311	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.564	3.5	2.0	185	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Heavily crooked trunk; Multiple wounds on trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T312	Melia azedarach	楝	7.598	9.0	6.5	520	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form; On slope	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Low branching; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T313	Ficus hispida	對葉榕	7.830	2.0	4.0	162	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Main trunk dead; Very few leaves; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T314	Bridelia tomentosa	土蜜樹	6.105	4.0	6.0	250	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F91 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Shrubby form; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T330	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.459	10.0	4.0	162	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T331	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.869	11.0	5.0	412	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Slightly leaning; On slope; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T332	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.518	5.0	2.0	99	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Poor taper; Low leaf density; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T333	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.665	10.0	3.0	290	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T334	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.464	6.0	2.0	330	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Topped trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T335	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.082	7.0	2.5	120	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T336	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.854	8.0	2.5	120	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T337	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.904	7.0	3.5	180	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T338	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	9.466	9.0	4.0	240	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T339	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.607	7.0	3.5	150	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Broken leader; Split trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T340	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.961	8.0	3.5	174	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T341	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.888	6.0	3.5	140	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Suppressed growth; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T342	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.745	8.0	3.5	190	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Suppressed growth; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T343	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.536	5.0	3.5	115	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T344	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	9.875	8.0	4.0	208	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T345	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	9.066	8.0	3.5	170	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T346	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.402	7.0	3.5	150	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Split main trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T347	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.718	5.0	3.5	95	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Wound at trunk base; Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T348	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.150	8.0	3.5	174	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T349	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.035	6.5	3.5	160	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T350	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.361	8.0	3.5	170	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T351	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.218	7.5	3.5	170	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T352	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.753	6.5	3.5	120	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T353	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	9.320	7.0	3.5	190	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T354	Celtis sinensis	朴樹	8.733	5.0	4.0	159	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure; On slope	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T355	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.437	10.0	4.0	280	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T356	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	9.102	7.0	3.5	150	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Broken leader; On slope



Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species			Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
			Scientific Name	Chinese Name	Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T357	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.432	7.0	3.5	165	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T358	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.676	6.0	3.5	105	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T359	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.315	6.0	3.5	100	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T360	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.407	6.0	3.5	100	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T361	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.015	10.0	3.5	230	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T362	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.135	7.0	3.0	160	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T363	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.899	7.0	3.5	172	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T364	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.143	7.0	3.5	148	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T365	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.201	6.0	3.0	102	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T366	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.686	6.5	3.5	150	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Broken main trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T367	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.131	6.5	3.5	154	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Broken main trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T368	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.616	11.0	4.0	280	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T369	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.047	7.0	3.5	170	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T370	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.826	6.0	3.5	148	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T371	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.167	7.0	3.5	170	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T372	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.960	7.0	3.0	172	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T373	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.696	9.0	3.0	210	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T374	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.045	5.0	3.5	100	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T375	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.945	6.0	3.5	143	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T376	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.118	6.0	3.0	120	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T377	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.918	6.0	3.5	150	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T378	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.046	7.0	3.5	185	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T379	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.092	12.0	5.0	305	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T380	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.471	7.0	3.5	145	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T381	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.658	7.0	3.5	152	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T382	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.008	8.0	3.0	195	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T383	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.041	6.0	3.5	135	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T384	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.500	6.0	3.5	130	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T385	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	8.070	7.0	3.5	164	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Suppressed growth; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T386	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.554	7.0	3.5	176	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T387	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.496	6.0	3.5	120	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Low branching; multiple co-dominant stems; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T388	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.478	11.0	4.0	250	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T389	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.982	5.0	3.5	110	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T390	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.695	6.0	3.0	140	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope



Tree Assessment Schedule - Kai Tak Area (Trees under HyD to Provide Expert Advice)

Tree surveyor(s): Kelvin Chan, Bill Lau

Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species			Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
			Scientific Name	Chinese Name	Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T391	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.368	8.0	3.5	190	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T392	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.586	9.0	5.0	270	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T393	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.024	8.0	4.0	240	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T394	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.804	8.0	4.0	244	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T395	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.998	7.0	3.0	165	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Broken leader; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T396	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.298	15.0	4.0	330	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Codominant trunks; Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T397	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.781	5.0	2.0	120	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T398	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.565	8.0	3.0	200	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Large wound at trunk base; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T399	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.319	9.0	4.0	260	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T400	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.269	6.0	1.0	100	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T401	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.705	6.0	1.0	100	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T402	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.142	6.0	1.0	100	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T403	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.365	7.0	2.0	180	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T404	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.270	9.0	3.0	240	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T405	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	7.247	9.0	3.0	220	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T406	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.523	7.0	2.0	125	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T407	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.109	6.0	2.0	110	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T408	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.468	7.0	2.0	130	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T409	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.096	7.0	2.0	122	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Suppressed growth; Dense epicormic growth; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T410	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.336	8.0	3.0	220	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T411	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.626	7.0	2.0	115	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T412	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.564	12.0	3.5	280	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T413	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.230	6.0	1.5	140	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T414	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.789	7.0	2.0	170	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T415	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.549	6.0	2.0	145	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Broken main trunk; Leaning; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T416	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.790	7.0	3.0	210	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T417	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.832	7.0	1.5	154	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T418	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.392	6.0	1.5	104	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Low leaf density; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T419	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.868	5.0	4.0	130	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure; On slope	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Heavily crooked trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T420	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.413	12.0	3.0	260	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T421	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.499	11.0	3.0	235	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T422	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.505	13.0	3.5	264	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T423	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.153	7.0	1.0	140	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T424	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.382	7.0	1.0	165	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope



Tree Assessment Schedule - Kai Tak Area (Trees under HyD to Provide Expert Advice)

Tree surveyor(s): Kelvin Chan, Bill Lau

Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species		Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
(Name of Site)			Scientific Name	Chinese Name		Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFC/D / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T425	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.575	14.0	4.0	280	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T426	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.240	8.0	3.0	170	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T427	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.689	12.0	4.0	255	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T428	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.204	7.0	2.0	142	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Broken leader; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T429	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.411	7.0	2.0	130	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T430	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.046	11.0	3.0	250	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Broken leader; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T431	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.569	8.0	2.0	170	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; Large wound on upper trunk; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T432	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.089	7.0	1.0	150	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T433	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.150	11.0	3.0	290	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T434	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.502	14.0	3.5	290	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T435	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.159	7.0	1.5	165	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T436	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	6.001	12.0	3.0	270	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T437	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.893	9.0	3.0	275	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T438	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.865	15.0	4.5	310	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T439	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.987	6.0	1.5	135	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T440	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	5.707	9.0	4.0	340	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	On slope; Species of low transplant survival rate	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	HyD	Y2	11NE-C/F90 (HyD)	DLO / KE	Leaning; Poor taper; On slope

Summary (HyD)

Total nos. of trees surveyed:	253 nos.
Total nos. of trees to be retained:	0 nos.
Total nos. of trees to be transplanted:	0 nos.
Total nos. of trees to be felled:	253 nos.
Total DBH of trees to be felled:	49596 mm



Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species		Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
(Name of Site)			Scientific Name	Chinese Name		Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T2	Ficus microcarpa	榕樹	5.334	7.0	12.0	480	Good	Fair	Good	Fair	Low	Very large size; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site for connection roads and permanent ventilation & administration buildings	Fell	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KE	Close to wall
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T64	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	5.171	3.0	2.0	96	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T65	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	5.128	3.0	2.0	97	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T66	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	5.277	3.0	1.5	101	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T67	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	5.177	3.0	2.0	101	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T68	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	5.156	3.0	2.0	101	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T69	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	5.263	3.0	1.5	101	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T70	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	5.279	3.0	1.5	101	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Heavily bent trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T71	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	5.220	3.0	1.5	101	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Heavily bent trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T72	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	5.390	3.0	1.5	101	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	In conflict with works area for CKR underpass road	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T73	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	5.412	3.0	2.0	101	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	In conflict with works area for CKR underpass road	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T74	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	5.391	3.0	2.0	101	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	In conflict with works area for CKR underpass road	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T75	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	5.459	3.0	2.0	101	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	In conflict with works area for CKR underpass road	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T77	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.212	10.0	6.0	540	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Med	-	-	In conflict with works area for CKR underpass road	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Slightly leaning; Slightly crooked trunk; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T78	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.237	9.0	6.0	588	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Med	-	-	In conflict with works area for CKR underpass road	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T79	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.390	9.0	7.0	594	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Med	-	-	In conflict with works area for CKR underpass road	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T80	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.327	9.0	6.0	606	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Med	-	-	In conflict with works area for CKR underpass road	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T81	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.275	8.0	4.0	572	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & health; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	In conflict with works area for CKR underpass road	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Heavily crooked trunk; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T82	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.014	5.0	5.0	162	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KE	Trunk mingled with nearby chain link fence
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T83	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	4.743	7.0	6.0	245	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to nearby utilities	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Close to utility box installation
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T84	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	4.759	6.0	4.0	120	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Med	-	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T85	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	4.771	7.0	6.0	160	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Med	-	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T86	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	4.608	6.0	3.5	140	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T87	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	4.615	6.0	3.5	113	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Asymmetric crown; Slender trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T88	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	4.559	6.0	3.5	160	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T89	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	4.542	6.0	3.5	157	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Asymmetric crown; Crooked trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T90	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	4.660	5.0	3.5	132	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Heavily crooked trunk; Slender trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T91	Delonix regia	鳳凰木	4.680	6.0	12.0	360	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Impractical to be transported off-site	IUCN:LC	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T92	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	4.847	7.0	6.0	250	Fair	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Multiple co-dominant leaders
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T93	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	5.464	10.0	7.0	325	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T94	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	5.776	10.0	7.0	376	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Closely spaced co-dominant stems
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T95	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	6.484	6.0	5.0	208	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Closely spaced co-dominant stems; Close to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T96	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	6.551	5.0	4.0	210	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Close to carriageway



Tree Assessment Schedule - Kai Tak Area (Trees under LCSD to Provide Expert Advice)

Tree surveyor(s): Kelvin Chan, Bill Lau

Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species		Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
(Name of Site)			Scientific Name	Chinese Name		Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T97	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	5.556	6.0	4.0	162	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Crooked trunk; Slender trunk; Dense epicormic growth on trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T98	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.521	6.0	3.0	150	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Heavily bent trunk; Slender trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T99	Hibiscus tiliaceus	黃槿	5.529	8.0	10.5	650	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Dense epicormic growth on trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T100	Hibiscus tiliaceus	黃槿	5.404	10.0	11.0	460	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Dense epicormic growth on trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T101	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.414	5.0	2.5	95	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Shaded by nearby trees; Slender trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T105	Hibiscus tiliaceus	黃槿	5.413	9.0	7.0	584	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T106	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.384	8.5	3.5	136	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Shaded by nearby trees; Slender trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T107	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.325	8.0	4.5	145	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Shaded by nearby trees; Slender trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T108	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.259	6.0	5.0	184	Fair	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Broken and decayed stump at centre of branch attachments
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T109	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.178	4.5	4.0	175	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Broken and decayed leader; Asymmetric crown
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T110	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.105	4.3	2.5	95	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Asymmetric crown; Slender trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T111	Dead tree	死樹	5.014	3.5	1.0	95	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Dead tree	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Dead tree
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T112	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	4.954	7.5	2.0	160	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Poor taper; Low live crown ratio; 20cm wound on trunk; Crossed branches
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T113	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	4.978	4.0	3.0	135	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Large wound (1m) on lower trunk; Heavily crooked trunk; Cross branches with nearby tree
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T114	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	4.868	3.2	4.0	120	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Poor taper; Low live crown ratio
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T115	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	4.766	5.2	4.0	136	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Poor taper
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T117	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	4.820	10.0	11.5	437	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Heavily leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T118	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	4.649	9.0	10.0	444	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Poor form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T120	Senna surattensis	黃槐決明	3.961	2.0	2.5	120	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form, health & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Shrubby growth; Low leaf density
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T140	Hibiscus tiliaceus	黃槿	4.266	7.0	5.0	420	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Leaning; Dense epicormic growth on trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T141	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	4.116	7.0	5.0	170	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Med	-	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T142	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	4.120	7.0	4.5	190	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Med	-	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Slightly leaning; Wound on branches
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T143	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	4.088	3.0	3.5	113	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value, form & health	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Stunted growth; Multiple pruning wounds on trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T144	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	4.198	4.2	4.5	190	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Med	-	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Girdling root
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T145	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	4.237	12.0	10.0	511	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T146	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	4.386	12.0	12.0	445	Fair	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Very large size; Poor structure	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T148	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.385	3.5	1.5	149	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T149	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.373	5.0	6.5	202	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KE	Leaning; Low branching
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T150	Melia azedarach	楝	5.621	7.0	3.5	200	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KE	Slightly leaning; Slightly bent trunk; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T151	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.618	7.0	5.0	187	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T152	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.249	5.5	4.0	117	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T153	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.924	6.0	2.0	96	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KE	Leaning; Slender trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T154	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	5.851	7.0	6.0	186	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T155	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.639	5.5	9.0	316	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KE	Twin stems; Leaning



Tree Assessment Schedule - Kai Tak Area (Trees under LCSD to Provide Expert Advice)

Tree surveyor(s): Kelvin Chan, Bill Lau

Original Location  (Name of Site)	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species		Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
			Scientific Name	Chinese Name		Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)					(Good / Fair / Poor)					(High / Med / Low)	Remarks	AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T239	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.320	11.0	6.5	620	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T240	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.237	12.0	5.3	608	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T241	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.369	12.0	5.0	450	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T242	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	5.245	4.0	2.5	200	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T243	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.320	10.0	6.0	400	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T244	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.206	12.0	8.0	630	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T245	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	5.092	5.5	2.5	235	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Low leaf density; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T246	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	5.038	6.0	4.8	220	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T247	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	4.931	3.0	3.5	136	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Low leaf density; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T248	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	4.818	5.8	4.0	257	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T249	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	4.802	4.7	3.5	256	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T250	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.856	10.0	3.6	290	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T251	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	4.762	4.5	3.0	215	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T252	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	4.808	3.0	1.0	133	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Low leaf density; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T253	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.918	10.0	4.0	320	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T254	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.991	11.0	3.8	270	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T255	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	5.113	3.0	2.0	185	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Low leaf density; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T256	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.153	6.5	3.5	250	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Crooked trunk; Asymmetric crown; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T257	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	5.198	5.0	4.0	219	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Low leaf density; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T258	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.242	7.0	5.0	290	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T259	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.303	7.0	4.8	310	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T260	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	5.307	4.5	2.0	169	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T261	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	5.289	4.0	3.5	197	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T262	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	5.176	3.0	1.5	141	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Low leaf density; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T264	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	5.346	7.0	4.3	198	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Slightly leaning; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T265	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	5.399	6.0	3.5	204	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T266	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	5.419	6.0	5.2	220	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Bent trunk; Low live crown ratio; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T267	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	5.414	6.0	6.0	210	Fair	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Girdling roots; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T268	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	5.438	8.0	7.0	245	Fair	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Closely spaced co-dominant stems; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T269	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	5.400	4.5	4.0	162	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Low leaf density; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T270	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	5.444	6.0	5.0	185	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Co-dominant stems; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T271	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	5.479	6.0	4.0	200	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Co-dominant stems; Large wound on branch; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T272	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	5.506	7.0	4.5	210	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Girdling roots; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T273	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	5.512	4.5	3.2	163	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway



Tree Assessment Schedule - Kai Tak Area (Trees under LCSD to Provide Expert Advice)

Tree surveyor(s): Kelvin Chan, Bill Lau

Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species		Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
(Name of Site)			Scientific Name	Chinese Name		Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T274	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	5.425	7.0	4.5	245	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Large wound at tree base; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T275	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	5.285	4.5	4.0	216	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T276	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	5.193	6.0	4.8	255	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T277	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	5.129	7.0	4.0	295	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T278	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	5.081	7.0	4.5	250	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T279	Caryota mitis	短穗魚尾葵	5.019	4.0	3.5	224	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Short lived palm species not cost-effective for transplant	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T280	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	5.081	8.0	6.0	270	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T315	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.043	10.0	4.0	320	Fair	Good	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Crossed branches
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T316	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.130	10.0	4.0	311	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T317	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.011	10.0	4.0	230	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Heavily crooked trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T318	Bischofia javanica	秋楓	4.955	10.0	7.0	360	Fair	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor structure; Very large size	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Multiple closely spaced co-dominant stems
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T319	Dead tree	死樹	4.914	8.0	2.0	250	Poor	Poor	Poor	Poor	Low	Dead tree	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Dead tree
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T320	Bischofia javanica	秋楓	4.938	9.0	5.0	267	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Leaning; Crooked trunk; Assymmetric crown; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T321	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	5.057	7.0	4.0	300	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T322	Bischofia javanica	秋楓	5.073	6.0	2.0	150	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Asymmetric crown suppressed by nearby tree
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T323	Bischofia javanica	秋楓	5.083	4.0	2.0	143	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; Poor taper
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T324	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	5.382	6.0	5.0	310	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Heavily leaning; Large wound on trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T325	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	5.447	6.0	5.0	310	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Heavily crooked trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T326	Bischofia javanica	秋楓	5.679	9.0	7.0	316	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T327	Bischofia javanica	秋楓	5.837	8.0	2.5	200	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Poor taper
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T328	Bauhinia x blakeana	洋紫荊	6.027	6.0	4.0	318	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Heavily crooked trunk; Trunk leaning on road sign; Large wound on branch
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T329	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	5.622	10.0	12.0	360	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T441	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.226	8.0	4.5	390	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T442	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.107	10.0	4.5	410	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T443	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.014	10.0	4.0	400	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T444	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.068	10.0	4.5	860	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Multi-trunk; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T445	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.433	10.0	4.5	553	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T446	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.439	10.0	4.0	600	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T447	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.661	10.0	4.5	420	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T448	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.632	6.0	3.0	170	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Crossed main branches; One leader topped; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T449	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.839	8.0	4.5	370	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T450	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.889	8.0	4.5	300	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Low live crown ratio; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T451	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	6.030	8.0	4.5	320	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T452	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	6.057	8.0	4.5	270	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway



Tree Assessment Schedule - Kai Tak Area (Trees under LCSD to Provide Expert Advice)

Tree surveyor(s): Kelvin Chan, Bill Lau

Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species		Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
(Name of Site)			Scientific Name	Chinese Name		Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T453	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	6.036	8.0	4.0	370	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T454	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	6.013	8.0	4.5	350	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Heavily bent trunk; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T455	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.926	10.0	4.0	360	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T456	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.889	10.0	4.5	240	Fair	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Girdling roots; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T457	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.827	10.0	4.0	420	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T458	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.746	10.0	4.5	530	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T459	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.620	10.0	4.5	540	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T460	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.643	10.0	4.5	330	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T461	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.628	10.0	6.0	390	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T462	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.643	10.0	4.5	630	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T463	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.508	10.0	5.0	400	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T464	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.477	11.0	4.5	430	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T465	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.441	10.0	4.0	450	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Slightly leaning; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T466	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.441	10.0	4.8	420	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Slightly leaning; In narrow raised planter; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T475	Albizia lebbbeck	大葉合歡	4.267	5.0	5.0	220	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KE	Next to concrete footing
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T477	Ficus religiosa	菩提樹	4.456	7.5	9.0	500	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L1	GLA-K 126 &EXT GLA	DLO / KW	Trunk mingled with fence; Surrounded by concrete pavement; Next to footpath
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T482	Bischofia javanica	秋楓	3.898	6.0	4.0	245	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	Waterfront promenade	Fell	LCSD	L1	PM P1027	DLO / KW	Mul.ti-trunk; Next to chain link fence; Surrounded by concrete pavement
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T483	Ficus religiosa	菩提樹	3.545	10.0	11.0	688	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Waterfront promenade	Fell	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KW	Next to chain link fence; Surrounded by concrete pavement
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T484	Ficus religiosa	菩提樹	3.708	8.5	9.0	644	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure; Very large size; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Waterfront promenade	Fell	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KW	Co-dominant trunks; Asymmetric crown; Next to chain link fence; Surrounded by concrete pavement
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T485	Ficus religiosa	菩提樹	4.038	3.5	4.0	170	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Waterfront promenade	Fell	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KW	Untidy tree form; Next to chain link fence; Surrounded by concrete pavement
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T486	Ailanthus fordii	常綠臭椿	3.903	5.5	3.5	220	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Med	-	RPPHK; Cap.96	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T487	Cinnamomum burmannii	陰香	4.339	3.5	1.5	97	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Med	-	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T488	Cinnamomum burmannii	陰香	4.367	5.0	2.2	150	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Med	-	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T489	Cinnamomum burmannii	陰香	4.392	5.0	2.1	170	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Med	-	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T490	Bischofia javanica	秋楓	4.368	5.4	2.5	210	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Med	-	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T491	Bischofia javanica	秋楓	4.045	8.5	7.0	600	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T492	Bischofia javanica	秋楓	4.019	8.0	7.5	380	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T493	Bischofia javanica	秋楓	3.973	8.0	6.5	470	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T494	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.252	10.0	5.0	367	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Poor form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K65/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	Leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T495	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.244	10.0	5.0	340	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Poor form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K65/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	Leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T496	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.192	10.0	6.0	470	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Poor form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K65/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	Leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T497	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.253	10.0	5.0	420	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Poor form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K65/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	Leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T498	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	4.191	2.5	1.0	110	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K65/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	Heavily leaning; Bent trunk
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T499	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	4.258	2.5	1.0	100	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Transplant	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K65/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	-



Tree Assessment Schedule - Kai Tak Area (Trees under LCSD to Provide Expert Advice)

Tree surveyor(s): Kelvin Chan, Bill Lau

Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species		Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
(Name of Site)			Scientific Name	Chinese Name		Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T500	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	4.240	2.5	1.0	102	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Transplant	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K65/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T501	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	4.268	2.5	1.0	99	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Transplant	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K65/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T502	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	4.304	2.5	1.0	110	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Transplant	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K65/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T503	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	4.383	2.5	1.0	104	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Transplant	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K65/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T504	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	4.314	2.5	1.0	108	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Transplant	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K65/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T505	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	4.220	2.5	1.0	111	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Transplant	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K65/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T506	Phoenix roebelenii	江邊刺葵	4.290	2.5	1.0	100	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	High	-	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Transplant	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K65/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T507	Bischofia javanica	秋楓	3.957	8.0	7.0	450	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Closely spaced co-dominant stems; In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T508	Bischofia javanica	秋楓	3.913	8.0	5.0	480	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Slightly leaning; In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T509	Ficus virens	黃葛樹	3.903	8.0	4.5	430	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Leaning; Crooked trunk; In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T510	Bombax ceiba	木棉	3.919	11.0	8.5	590	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T511	Casuarina equisetifolia	木麻黃	3.812	6.6	3.5	201	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Species of low transplant survival rate	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T512	Ficus benjamina	垂葉榕	3.813	4.0	6.0	310	Fair	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Girdling roots; In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T513	Albizia lebbeck	大葉合歡	3.729	7.5	7.0	430	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form; Very large size; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Leaning; Crooked trunk; In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T514	Bombax ceiba	木棉	3.613	8.0	4.5	570	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T515	Ficus virens	黃葛樹	3.631	9.5	8.0	490	Fair	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Girdling roots; In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T516	Bischofia javanica	秋楓	3.651	7.8	6.0	460	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Leaning; Heavily crooked trunk; Wound on trunk base; In tree pit; Next to carriageway
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T517	Livistona chinensis	蒲葵	3.905	18.0	4.0	560	Good	Good	Good	Good	Low	Very large size	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K63/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T518	Livistona chinensis	蒲葵	3.905	18.0	4.0	530	Good	Good	Good	Good	Low	Very large size	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K63/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T519	Livistona chinensis	蒲葵	3.905	16.0	4.0	490	Good	Good	Good	Good	Low	Very large size	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L1	GLA-TK O K63/59 GLWA	DLO / KW	-
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T520	Archontophoenix alexandrae	假欖椰	3.449	4.5	1.5	150	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value, form & health	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Severe dieback
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T521	Archontophoenix alexandrae	假欖椰	3.448	4.5	1.5	160	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value, form & health	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Severe dieback
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T522	Archontophoenix alexandrae	假欖椰	3.490	4.5	1.5	154	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value, form & health	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Severe dieback
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T523	Archontophoenix alexandrae	假欖椰	3.464	4.5	1.5	155	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value, form & health	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Severe dieback
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T524	Archontophoenix alexandrae	假欖椰	3.476	4.5	1.5	160	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value, form & health	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Severe dieback
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T525	Archontophoenix alexandrae	假欖椰	3.369	4.5	1.5	180	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value, form & health	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Severe dieback
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T526	Archontophoenix alexandrae	假欖椰	3.409	4.5	1.5	157	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value, form & health	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Severe dieback
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T527	Archontophoenix alexandrae	假欖椰	3.282	4.5	1.5	164	Poor	Poor	Poor	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value, form & health	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Severe dieback
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T528	Araucaria heterophylla	異葉南洋杉	4.132	3.0	2.0	110	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor amenity value & form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	IUCN:VU	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L1	GLA-K 16 GLA	DLO / KW	In raised planter of public toilet; Leaning; Trunk damaged by guying wire
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T529	Ficus subspisocarpa	筆管榕	4.156	3.0	4.0	160	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L1	GLA-K 16 GLA	DLO / KW	In raised planter of public toilet; Crooked trunk; Low branching
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T530	Dimocarpus longan	龍眼	4.153	3.0	1.5	95	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	IUCN:NT	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L1	GLA-K 16 GLA	DLO / KW	In raised planter of public toilet; Crooked trunk; Low branching
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T531	Syzygium jambos	蒲桃	4.177	1.8	2.1	150	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L1	GLA-K 16 GLA	DLO / KW	In raised planter of public toilet; Multi-trunk; Shrubby form
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T532	Macaranga tanarius var. tomentosa	血桐	3.410	3.5	4.0	210	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L3	KX2010 STT	DLO / KW	Mingled with chain link fence; Asymmetric crown; Surrounded by concrete pavement
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T533	Ficus microcarpa	榕樹	3.416	3.0	4.0	165	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L3	KX2010 STT	DLO / KW	Rooted on concrete structure; Mingled with chain link fence; Surrounded by concrete pavement



Tree Assessment Schedule - Kai Tak Area (Trees under LCSD to Provide Expert Advice)

Tree surveyor(s): Kelvin Chan, Bill Lau

Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species		Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
(Name of Site)			Scientific Name	Chinese Name		Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T534	Callistemon viminalis	串錢柳	4.504	5.0	3.0	140	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Leaning; Heavily bent trunk; Low live crown ratio; Wound on upper trunk due to torn branch; In tree pit
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T535	Callistemon viminalis	串錢柳	4.426	5.0	4.0	140	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Heavily leaning; Heavily crooked trunk; In tree pit
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T536	Callistemon viminalis	串錢柳	4.482	5.0	3.0	140	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Crooked trunk; Asymmetric crown; In tree pit
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T537	Ailanthus fordii	常綠臭椿	4.482	14.0	4.0	530	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Very large size	RPPHK; Cap.96	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Close to edge of raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T539	Ailanthus fordii	常綠臭椿	4.903	14.0	4.0	520	Good	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Very large size	RPPHK; Cap.96	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Closely spaced co-dominant stems; Close to edge of raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T543	Ailanthus fordii	常綠臭椿	4.970	15.0	5.0	485	Good	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Very large size	RPPHK; Cap.96	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Closely spaced co-dominant stems; Close to edge of raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T544	Araucaria heterophylla	異葉南洋杉	5.113	6.0	1.8	230	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Med	-	IUCN:VU	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T545	Ailanthus fordii	常綠臭椿	4.903	14.0	6.0	520	Good	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Very large size	RPPHK; Cap.96	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Poor taper; Close to edge of raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T546	Ailanthus fordii	常綠臭椿	4.961	14.0	5.5	510	Good	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Very large size	RPPHK; Cap.96	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Closely spaced co-dominant stems; Poor taper; Close to edge of raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T551	Livistona chinensis	蒲葵	5.223	7.0	3.0	200	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In raised planter; Heavily leaning
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T552	Livistona chinensis	蒲葵	5.222	7.0	3.0	200	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Med	-	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T555	Ailanthus fordii	常綠臭椿	5.114	14.0	5.0	500	Good	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Very large size	RPPHK; Cap.96	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Closely spaced co-dominant stems; Close to edge of raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T556	Ailanthus fordii	常綠臭椿	5.124	15.0	6.0	510	Good	Fair	Fair	Poor	Low	Very large size	RPPHK; Cap.96	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Closely spaced co-dominant stems; Close to edge of raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T557	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.638	4.5	3.0	165	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In narrow raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T558	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.639	4.5	3.0	170	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In narrow raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T559	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.679	4.5	3.0	165	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In narrow raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T560	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.632	5.0	4.0	168	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In narrow raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T561	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.657	4.5	3.0	165	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In narrow raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T562	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.699	4.5	4.0	165	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In narrow raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T563	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.570	5.0	3.0	165	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In narrow raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T564	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.628	4.5	4.0	170	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In narrow raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T565	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.602	5.0	3.0	165	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In narrow raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T566	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.611	4.5	4.0	165	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In narrow raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T567	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.640	4.5	3.0	170	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In narrow raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T568	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.633	4.5	3.0	165	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In narrow raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T569	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.595	4.5	3.0	165	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In narrow raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-04	KT/T570	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	4.571	4.5	3.0	165	Fair	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In narrow raised planter
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T571	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	4.634	5.0	3.5	260	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In tree pit; Next to carriageway; Low live crown ratio
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T572	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	4.766	5.0	3.5	245	Fair	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Poor form; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	In tree pit; Next to carriageway; Low live crown ratio
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T573	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	4.899	5.0	3.5	282	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KW	Cavity at trunk base (depth 5cm, length 50cm); In tree pit; Next to carriageway; Low live crown ratio
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-01	KT/T576	Ficus microcarpa	榕樹	5.220	4.0	4.0	247	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor amenity value, form & structure	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KW	Rooted on concrete structure; Mingled with chain link fence
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T584	Ficus microcarpa	榕樹	4.220	4.5	7.0	520	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KW	Multi-trunk; Trunk sprangling on concrete structure; Mingled with chain link fence
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T585	Ficus microcarpa	榕樹	4.220	4.0	5.0	430	Fair	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Poor form & structure; Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L2	-	DLO / KW	Multi-trunk; Trunk sprangling on concrete structure; Mingled with chain link fence
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T586	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.220	5.0	5.5	152	Poor	Poor	Fair	Fair	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	-	Retain	LCSD	L1	KM2351 DA	DLO / KW	Wounds on trunk; Bent trunk



Original Location	Dwg. No.	Tree ID No.	Species		Existing Soil level at Root Collar (m)	Tree Size			Amenity value	Form	Health	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation (Retain / Fell / Transplant)	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD			DLO Office	Additional Remarks
(Name of Site)			Scientific Name	Chinese Name		Height (m)	Spread (m)	DBH (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High / Med / Low)	Remarks				AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.		
Kai Tak/ East End	CKR/KT/TT-02	KT/T625	Leucaena leucocephala	銀合歡	4.971	4.0	4.5	193	Poor	Poor	Fair	Poor	Low	Undesirable invasive species	-	Works site and works area for CKR permanent structure (connection roads, ring road and underpass)	Fell	LCSD	L1	KL 6152a R.O.W. TO GLA-TNK 1675(SITE 10) ROWG	DLO / KW	Multi-trunk; Leaning

Summary (LCSD)

Total nos. of trees surveyed:	238 nos.
Total nos. of trees to be retained:	129 nos.
Total nos. of trees to be transplanted:	20 nos.
Total nos. of trees to be felled:	89 nos.
Total DBH of trees to be felled:	23790 mm
Total nos. of trees to be removed by others #:	0 nos.





Original Location (Name of Site)	Dwg. no.	Tree ID No.	Species		Tree Size			Amenity value	Health	Form	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting		Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	Recommendation	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD				DLO Office	Additional Remarks
			Scientific Name	Chinese Name	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Diameter at Breast Height (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)			(High/Medium/Low)	Remarks*	(Retain/ Fell/ Transplant)			AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.				
R/F/T																						
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T701	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	11.0	4.0	340	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T702	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	3.5	3.0	250	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Medium	-	Nil	In conflict with junction improvement works	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T703	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	3.5	2.0	210	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Medium	-	Nil	In conflict with junction improvement works	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic; leaning	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T704	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	3.5	2.0	160	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	In conflict with junction improvement works	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic; leaning; imbalance crown	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T705	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	3.5	3.0	190	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Medium	-	Nil	In conflict with junction improvement works	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T706	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	3.5	2.0	160	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Medium	-	Nil	In conflict with junction improvement works	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T707	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	4.0	3.0	340	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Medium	-	Nil	In conflict with junction improvement works	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T708	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	4.0	3.0	280	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T709	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	4.5	3.0	250	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T710	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	4.0	2.5	210	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic; leaning	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T711	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	4.5	3.0	250	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T712	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	4.5	3.0	240	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Medium	-	Nil	In conflict with junction improvement works	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic; cross branches; leaning	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T713	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	6.0	3.0	250	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Medium	-	Nil	In conflict with junction improvement works	Transplant	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T714	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	6.0	3.5	260	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	In conflict with junction improvement works	Fell	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic; wound at branches; co-dominant branches	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T715	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	7.0	4.0	250	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T716	<i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	石栗	7.0	4.0	290	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic; wound at branches; epicormics	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T717	<i>Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana</i>	白千層	10.0	4.0	480	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic; leaning	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T718	<i>Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana</i>	白千層	10.0	4.0	410	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T719	<i>Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana</i>	白千層	10.0	4.5	660	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic; multiple dead branches	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T720	<i>Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana</i>	白千層	6.0	4.0	350	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T721	<i>Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana</i>	白千層	10.0	4.0	540	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	



Original Location			Species		Tree Size			Amenity value	Health	Form	Structural Condition	Suitability for transplanting				Recommendation	Department to provide expert advice to LandsD					
(Name of Site)	Dwg. no.	Tree ID No.	Scientific Name	Chinese Name	Height (m)	Spread (m)	Diameter at Breast Height (mm)	(Good / Fair / Poor)				(High/ Medium/Low)	Remarks*	Conservation Status	How the Tree is Affected	(Retain/ Fell/ Transplant)	AFCD / HyD / LCSD / Others	Land Category	SIMAR Slope / Land Lot No.	DLO Office	Additional Remarks	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T722	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	11.0	4.5	700	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T723	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	5.5	4.0	410	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic; imbalance crown	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T724	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	8.0	4.0	380	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T725	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	7.5	3.5	510	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic; cross branches; epicormics	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T726	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	8.0	4.5	590	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T727	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	8.0	4.0	460	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T728	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	8.5	4.5	460	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T729	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	8.0	4.0	280	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T730	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	8.0	4.0	270	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T731	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	8.0	4.0	420	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T732	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	8.0	2.0	300	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Medium	-	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T733	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	8.0	2.5	280	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Medium	-	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic; leaning	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T734	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	6.0	2.5	180	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Medium	-	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic; multiple dead branches	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T735	Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana	白千層	6.0	3.0	240	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Medium	-	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic; leaning	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T736	Caryota maxima	魚尾葵	4.0	2.0	190	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic; multiple trunks (4)	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T737	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	7.0	4.0	300	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	Impractical to prepare a sufficiently sized root ball due to restricted rooting area	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	
Kowloon Bay	CKR/SK/01/0143	KT/T738	Aleurites moluccana	石栗	7.5	4.0	290	Good	Fair	Fair	Fair	Low	2. Preparation of intact and sufficient-sized root ball not practical due to the topography.	Nil	-	Retain	LCSD	L4	-	DLO / KE	Roadside tree; close to traffic	

Summary	
Total nos. of trees surveyed:	38 nos.
Total nos. of trees to be retained:	29 nos.
Total nos. of trees to be transplanted:	7 nos.
Total nos. of trees to be felled:	2 nos.
Total DBH of trees to be felled:	420 mm





			
KT/T3_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T3_2 Next to concrete pavement	KT/T4_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T4_2 Dead branches
			
KT/T4_3 Wound on branch	KT/T4_4 Next to concrete pavement	KT/T5_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T5_2 Broken branches





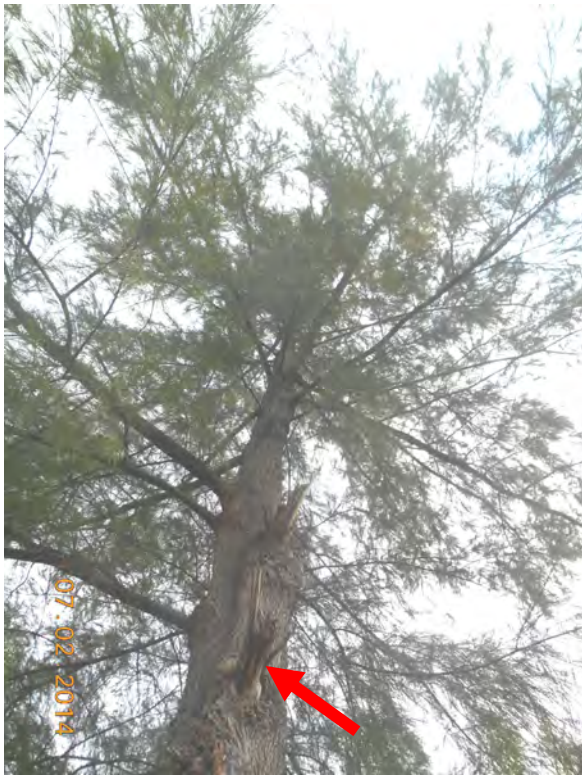




			
KT/T5_3 Next to concrete pavement	KT/T6_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T6_2 Next to concrete pavement	
			
KT/T7_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T7_2 No foliage at time of survey	KT/T7_3 Close to fence	



			
KT/T238_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	KT/T238_2 Next to concrete footing and pavement		



			
KT/T472_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bombax ceiba</i>	KT/T472_2	KT/T472_3	
			
KT/T473_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T473_2 Broken branch stubs	KT/T473_3 Broken branch stubs	KT/T473_4





			
KT/T474_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bombax ceiba</i>	KT/T474_2	KT/T476_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	KT/T476_2 Next to chain link fence
			
KT/T476_3 Dense epicormics; Next to concrete pavement	KT/T478_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Bombax ceiba</i>	KT/T478_2 Next to concrete wall	











			
KT/T479_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus religiosa</i>	KT/T479_2 Next to concrete wall	KT/T479_3 Next to concrete wall	KT/T479_4 Next to concrete wall
			
KT/T480_1 (Retain) Dead tree	KT/T480_2 bark crack	KT/T480_3 Leaning to N at 5°	KT/T480_4 No foliage



			
KT/T481_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T481_2 Large wound on trunk base		








			
KT/T574_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T574_2	KT/T575_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T575_2
			
KT/T577_1 (Retain) <i>Macaranga tanarius</i> var. <i>tomentosa</i>	KT/T577_2 Broken branches	KT/T578_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T578_2 Multi-trunk



			
KT/T579_1 <b>Retain</b> Scientific Name: <i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	KT/T579_2	KT/T579_3 Trunk sprangling on concrete structure	KT/T579_4 Crossed branches
			
KT/T580_1 <b>Retain</b> Scientific Name: <i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	KT/T580_2 Trunk sprangling on concrete structure	KT/T580_3 Trunk sprangling on concrete structure	KT/T580_4



			
<div>KT/T581_1 Retain</div> <div>Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i></div>	<div>KT/T581_2</div> <div>Next to concrete structure</div>	<div>KT/T582_1 (Fell)</div> <div>Scientific Name: <i>Ficus microcarpa</i></div>	<div>KT/T582_2</div> <div>Trunk sprangling on concrete structure</div>
			
<div>KT/T582_3</div> <div>Trunk sprangling on concrete structure</div>	<div>KT/T582_4</div> <div>Next to concrete structure</div>		





			
KT/T583_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T583_2 Low leaf density	KT/T583_3 Broken branches and stubs	KT/T583_4 Next to fencing
			
KT/T587_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T587_2 Low branching	KT/T588_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T588_2



 <p>8/2/2014</p>	 <p>8/2/2014</p>	 <p>8/2/2014</p>	 <p>8/2/2014</p>
KT/T588_3	KT/T589_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T589_2	KT/T590_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>
 <p>8/2/2014</p>			
KT/T590_2			



			
KT/T591_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T591_2	KT/T592_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T592_2
			
KT/T593_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T593_2		



			
KT/T594_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Bombax ceiba</i>	KT/T594_2 Next to concrete structure	KT/T595_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Bombax ceiba</i>	KT/T595_2 Next to concrete structure
			
KT/T595_3	KT/T596_1 (Retain) <i>Macaranga tanarius</i> var. <i>tomentosa</i>	KT/T596_2 Next to concrete structure	



			
KT/T597_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Erythrina variegata</i>	KT/T597_2 Broken branches	KT/T598 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T599 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>
			
KT/T600 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T601 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T602 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T603 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>



			
KT/T604 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T605 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T606 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T607 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>
			
KT/T608 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T609 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T610 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T611 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>









			
KT/T612 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T613 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T614_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T614_2 Co-dominant trunks with included bark
			
KT/T615_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T615_2	KT/T616_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T616_2



			
KT/T617_ 1_(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T617_2 Growth restricted	KT/T618_1 (Retain) <i>Macaranga tanarius</i> var. <i>tomentosa</i>	KT/T618_2 Next to concrete wall
			
KT/T619 (Retain) <i>Macaranga tanarius</i> var. <i>tomentosa</i>	KT/T619_2 Next to concrete wall	KT/T620_1 (Retain) <i>Macaranga tanarius</i> var. <i>tomentosa</i>	KT/T620_2 Next to concrete wall



			
KT/T621_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Acacia confusa</i>	KT/T621_2	KT/T622_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T622_2
			
KT/T623_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus subpisocarpa</i>	KT/T623_2 Multi-trunk; Next to building	KT/T624_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus religiosa</i>	KT/T624_2 Rooted from concrete crevice



			
KT/T102_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	KT/T102_2 Multi-trunk; Dense epicormic growth	KT/T102_3 Large pruning wound on trunk	KT/T103_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>
			
KT/T103_2 Next to manhole	KT/T103_3 Dense epicormic growth	KT/T104_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	KT/T104_2 Dense epicormic growth











			
KT/T116_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T116_2 Broken branches	KT/T116_3 Crooked trunk	KT/T116_4
			
KT/T119_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Acacia confusa</i>	KT/T119_2	KT/T119_3 Multi-trunk	











			
KT/T121_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Acacia confusa</i>	KT/T121_2 Co-dominant trunks with included bark	KT/T122_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Acacia confusa</i>	KT/T122_2 Heavily crooked trunk
			
KT/T122_3	KT/T123_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Acacia confusa</i>	KT/T123_2 Included bark	



			
KT/T124_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Acacia confusa</i>	KT/T124_2	KT/T124_3 Included bark	KT/T125_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>
			
KT/T125_2 Leaning; Dead stump at trunk base	KT/T126_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbek</i>	KT/T126_2 Cavity on trunk	KT/T126_3 Very few leaves



			
KT/T127_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T128_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T128_2	KT/T128_3 Cross branches; Wounds on trunk
			
KT/T128_4	KT/T129_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T129_3 Crooked trunk; Wound on trunk	KT/T129_4











			
KT/T130_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T130_2 Twin stems	KT/T130_3 Cross branches	KT/T130_4 Wound on branches
			
KT/T131_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T131_2 Twin stems	KT/T132_1_ (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T132_2 Large wound on trunk



			
KT/T132_3	KT/T133_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T133_4	KT/T134_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>
			
KT/T134_2 Heavily leaning; Crooked trunk	KT/T134_3	KT/T135_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T135_2 Heavily leaning



			
KT/T136_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T136_2	KT/T137_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Celtis sinensis</i>	KT/T137_2
			
KT/T138_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Celtis sinensis</i>	KT/T138_2	KT/T139_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Litsea glutinosa</i>	KT/T139_3








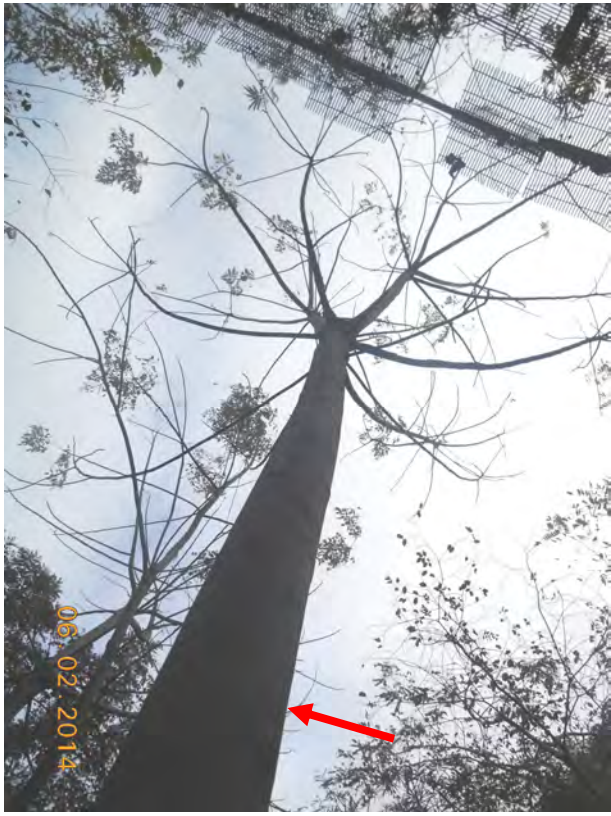


			
KT/T147_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T147_2 Co-dominant trunks	KT/T156_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T156_2
			
KT/T157_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T157_2 Co-dominant trunks	KT/T158_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T158_2 Large wound on trunk



 A close-up photograph of a tree trunk with rough, grey bark. A black measuring tape is wrapped around the trunk. The ground is covered with dry leaves and some green plants. A date stamp '06.02.2014' is visible in the bottom left corner.	 A photograph of a tree with green foliage, partially cut down. A red arrow points to the cut section. A hand holds a blue measuring tape against the trunk. A date stamp '06.02.2014' is visible in the bottom left corner.	 A photograph looking up at the canopy of a tree with many thin, bare branches against a blue sky. A date stamp '06.02.2014' is visible in the bottom left corner.	 A photograph of the base of a tree trunk where it meets the ground. A red arrow points to a small hole or mark in the bark. The ground is covered with dry leaves and some green plants. A date stamp '06.02.2014' is visible in the bottom left corner.
KT/T158_3	KT/T159_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T159_2	KT/T159_3





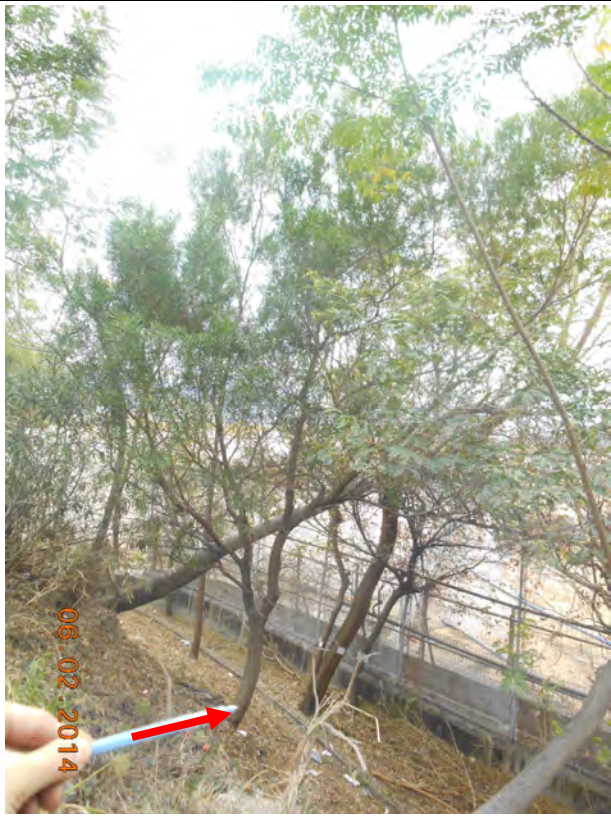





			
KT/T160_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T160_2 Multi-trunk	KT/T160_3	KT/T161_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>
			
KT/T161_2 Bent trunk	KT/T161_2 Mingled with fence	KT/T162_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T162_2











			
KT/T163_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T163_2 Leaning	KT/T163_3 Mingled with fence	KT/T164_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Celtis sinensis</i>
			
KT/T164_2 Mingled with fence	KT/T165_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T165_2 Heavily leaning	KT/T166_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>









			
KT/T166_2	KT/T167_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T167_2 Uprooted	KT/T167_3 Leaning on fence
			
KT/T168_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Acacia confusa</i>	KT/T168_2	KT/T169_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T169_2 Heavily leaning






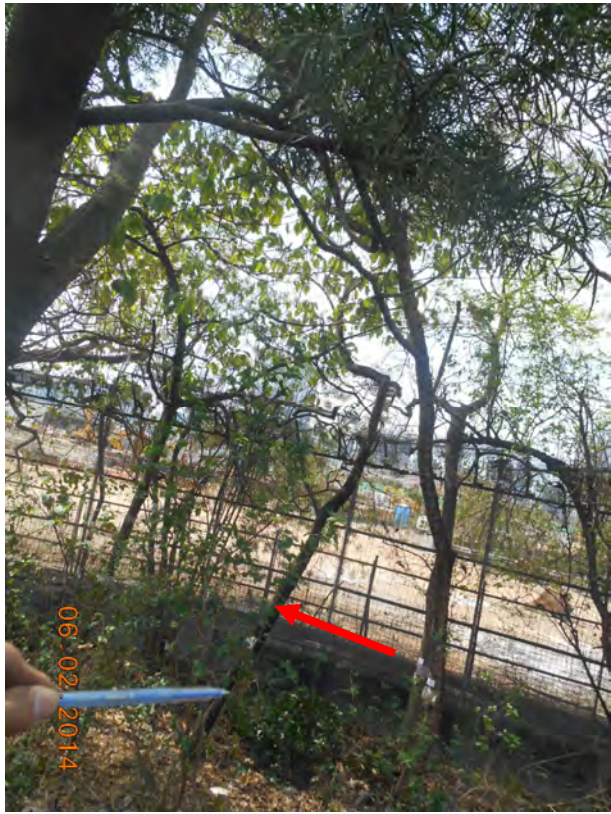




			
KT/T170_1_(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T170_2 Next to carriageway	KT/T171_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T171_5 Poor taper
			
KT/T172_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T172_2	KT/T173_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T173_2



			
KT/T173_3 Multiple wounds on trunk	KT/T174_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T174_3 Next to u-channel	KT/T174_4 Mingled with fence
			
KT/T175_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Celtis sinensis</i>	KT/T175_2 Mingled with fence	KT/T176_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T176_2 Mingled with fence










			
KT/T177_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T177_2	KT/T177_3 Exposed roots	KT/T178_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>
			
KT/T178_2 Leaning on fence	KT/T179_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T179_2 Leaning on fence	KT/T180_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>



			
KT/T180_2 Heavily leaning	KT/T181_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T181_2 Co-dominant stems	KT/T181_3 Mingled with fence
			
KT/T182_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Celtis sinensis</i>	KT/T182_2 Exposed roots	KT/T182_3 Crooked trunk; Low live crown ratio	KT/T182_4 Trunk crossed with nearby tree



			
KT/T183_1 (Fell) <i>Dead tree</i>	KT/T183_2 <i>Broken trunk</i>	KT/T184_1_(Fell) <i>Macaranga tanarius var. tomentosa</i>	KT/T184_2 <i>Twin stems; Heavily bent trunk</i>
			
KT/T185_1 (Fell) <i>Macaranga tanarius var. tomentosa</i>	KT/T185_2 <i>Mingled with fence</i>	KT/T186_1 (Fell) <i>Macaranga tanarius var. tomentosa</i>	KT/T186_2 <i>Heavily leaning</i>











			
KT/T187_1_ (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T187_2 Multi-trunk	KT/T187_6 Mingled with fence	KT/T188_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>
			
KT/T188_2 Twin stems	KT/T188_3 Included bark	KT/T189_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T189_2 Twin stems; Heavily crooked trunk





			
KT/T190_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Acacia confusa</i>	KT/T190_2 Multi-trunk	KT/T191_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T191_2
			
KT/T192_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Celtis sinensis</i>	KT/T192_2 Heavily crooked trunk	KT/T192_3 Leaning on fence	KT/T193_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>










 <p>06.02.2014</p>	 <p>06.02.2014</p>	 <p>06.02.2014</p>	 <p>06.02.2014</p>
KT/T193_2	KT/T194_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Morus alba</i>	KT/T194_2 Multi-trunk	KT/T194_3 Decay at trunk base
 <p>06.02.2014</p>	 <p>06.02.2014</p>	 <p>06.02.2014</p>	 <p>06.02.2014</p>
KT/T194_4 Mingled with fence	KT/T195_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T196_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Morus alba</i>	KT/T196_2 Mingled with fence




			
KT/T197_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Morus alba</i>	KT/T197_2 Cavity on trunk	KT/T198_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T198_2 Twin stems
			
KT/T199_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T199_2 Twin stems	KT/T200_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T200_2 Mingled with fence



			
KT/T201_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T201_2 Twin stems; Heavily leaning	KT/T202_1(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T202_2 Multi-trunk
			
KT/T203_1(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T203_3 Twin stems; Heavily leaning	KT/T204_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Acacia confusa</i>	




			
KT/T205_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T205_2 Mingled with fence	KT/T206_1(Fell) Dead Tree	KT/T206_3 Mingled with fence
			
KT/T207_1 (Fell) <i>Macaranga tanarius</i> var. <i>tomentosa</i>	KT/T207_2 Mingled with fence	KT/T208_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T208_2 Multi-trunk











			
KT/T209_1(Fell) <i>Dead Tree</i>	KT/T209_2 Mingled with fence	KT/T210_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T210_2 Multiple wounds on trunk











			
KT/T211_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T211_2 Twin stems	KT/T212_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T212_2 Twin stems; Crossed branches
			
KT/T213_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T213_2 Large wound on trunk	KT/T214_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T214_2 Wound on trunk











			
KT/T214_3 Cross branches	KT/T215_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T215_2	KT/T216_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>
			
KT/T216_2	KT/T216_3 Twin stems; Leaning	KT/T217_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T217_4 Multi-trunk



			
KT/T217_3 Multi-trunk	KT/T218_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T218_2 Multi-trunk	KT/T219_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>
			
KT/T220_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T220_2 Twin stems; Heavily leaning	KT/T220_3 Wound on trunk	KT/T221_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>





			
KT/T221_2	KT/T221_3 Multiple wounds on trunk	KT/T222_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T222_2 Wound at base
			
KT/T223_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T223_2 Crossed branches	KT/T224_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T224_2











			
KT/T225_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T225_2 Heavily leaning	KT/T226_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T226_2 Next to concrete structure
			
KT/T227_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T227_2 Leaning on fence	KT/T228_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T228_2 Large wound on trunk base



			
KT/T228_3 Large wound at branch union	KT/T229_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T229_2 Heavily leaning	KT/T230_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>
			
KT/T230_2 Twin stems	KT/T231_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T231_2 Multi-trunk	KT/T232_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>



			
KT/T232_2 Cracked branch union	KT/T233_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Thevetia peruviana</i>	KT/T233_2 Large wound on trunk	KT/T234_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Morus alba</i>
			
KT/T234_2 Large wound on trunk	KT/T234_4 Lost all foliage	KT/T235_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i>	KT/T235_2 Heavily crooked trunk











			
KT/T235_3 Large wound on trunk	KT/T235_4 Crossed branches	KT/T236_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T236_2
			
KT/T237_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T237_2 Leaning	KT/T237_3	



NOT USED	NOT USED	NOT USED	NOT USED
NOT USED			
	KT/T263_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T263_2	KT/T263_3 Broken leader



			
KT/T281_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T281_2 Large wound at trunk base	KT/T281_3 Heavily crooked trunk	KT/T282_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>
			
KT/T282_2 Multi-trunk	KT/T282_3 Large cavity at trunk base	KT/T283_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T283_2



			
KT/T284_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T284_2	KT/T285_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T285_2 Leaning
			
KT/T286_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T286_2 Leaning; Heavily crooked trunk	KT/T287_2 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T287_2 Leaning




			
KT/T288_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T289_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T289_2 Cavity on trunk	KT/T290_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>
			
KT/T290_2 Heavily crooked branches	KT/T291_1_(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T291_2 Cavity on trunk	KT/T291_3 Leaning


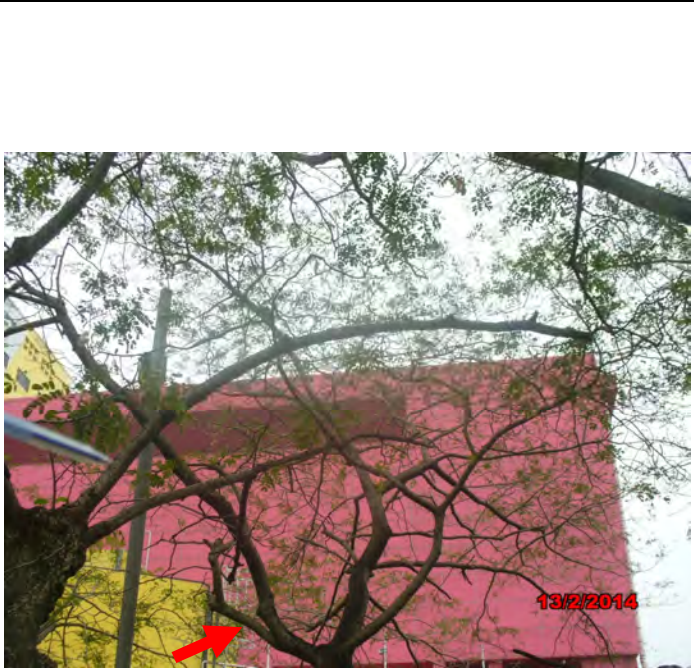


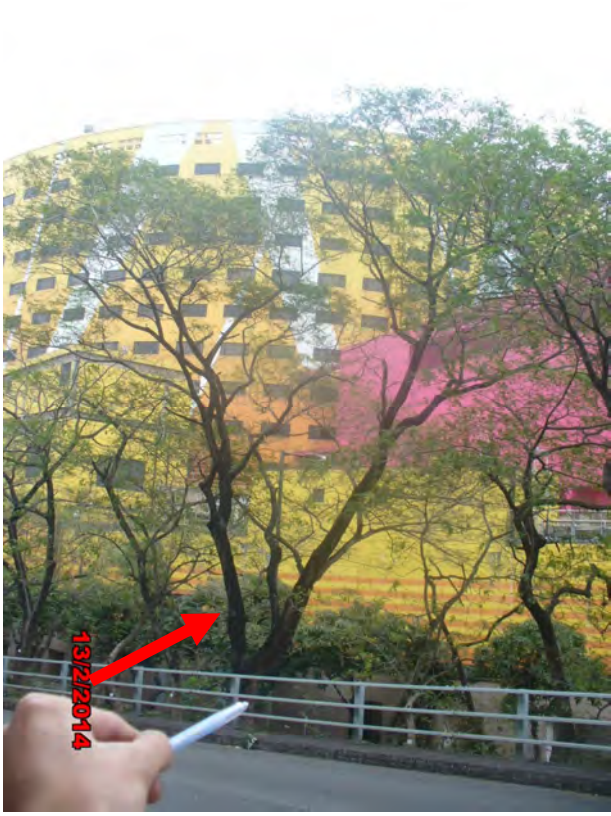




			
KT/T292_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T292_2 Heavily leaning	KT/T293_1_(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Celtis sinensis</i>	KT/T293_2 Twin stems with included bark
			
KT/T294_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T295_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T296_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T296_2 Heavily leaning



			
KT/T297_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T298_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T298_2 Heavily leaning	KT/T299_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>
			
KT/T299_2 Broken leader	KT/T300_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T300_2 Heavily leaning	











			
KT/T301_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T301_2	KT/T301_3 Cavity on trunk	KT/T302_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>
			
KT/T302_2 Leaning	KT/T303_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T303_2	KT/T304_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>











			
KT/T305_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T305_2	KT/T305_3 Large wound on trunk	KT/T306_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>
			
KT/T306_2 Large wound on trunk	KT/T307_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T307_2 Multiple wounds on trunk	KT/T307_3



			
KT/T308_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T308_2 Multiple wounds on trunk	KT/T308_3 Cross branches	KT/T309_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Celtis sinensis</i>
			
KT/T309_2	KT/T309_3	KT/T310_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T310_2






			
KT/T310_3	KT/T310_4	KT/T311_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T311_2 Wounds along trunk
			
KT/T311_3	KT/T312_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T312_2 Leaning	KT/T313_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus hispida</i>



			
KT/T313_2 Main trunk dead	KT/T314_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bridelia tomentosa</i>	KT/T314_2 Multi-trunk	KT/T314_3 Crossed trunks



			
KT/T330_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T330_2 Heavily leaning	KT/T331_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T331_2
			
KT/T332_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T332_2	KT/T333_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	HMT/T333_2






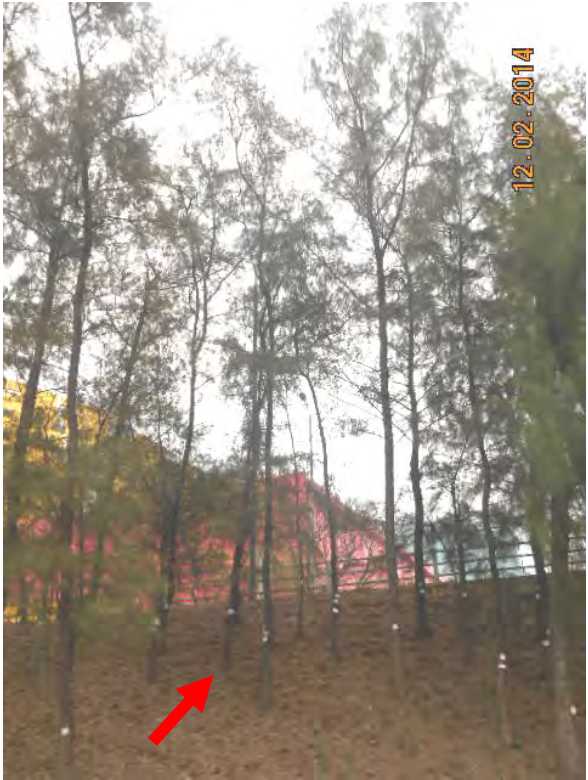




			
KT/T334_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T334_2	KT/T335_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T335_2 Dead branches
			
KT/T336_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	HMT/T336_2	KT/T337_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T337_2



			
KT/T338_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	HMT/T338_2	HMT/T338_3	KT/T339_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			
KT/T339_2 Broken leader	KT/T339_3 Split trunk	KT/T340_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	HMT/T340_2



			
KT/T341_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T342_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T342_2	KT/T343_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			
KT/T343_2	KT/T344_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T344_2	KT/T345_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>











			
KT/T345_2	KT/T346_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T346_2 Split main trunk	KT/T346_3
			
KT/T347_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T347_2	KT/T347_3 Wound at trunk base	KT/T348_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>



 <p>12.02.2014</p>	 <p>12.02.2014</p>	 <p>12.02.2014</p>	 <p>12.02.2014</p>
KT/T348_2	KT/T349_1_(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T349_2	KT/T350_1_(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
 <p>12.02.2014</p>	 <p>12.02.2014</p>	 <p>12.02.2014</p>	
KT/T350_2	KT/T350_3	KT/T350_4	











			
KT/T351_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T351_2	KT/T352_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T352_2
			
KT/T353_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T353_2	KT/T354_1_(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Celtis sinensis</i>	KT/T354_4



			
KT/T355_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T355_2		

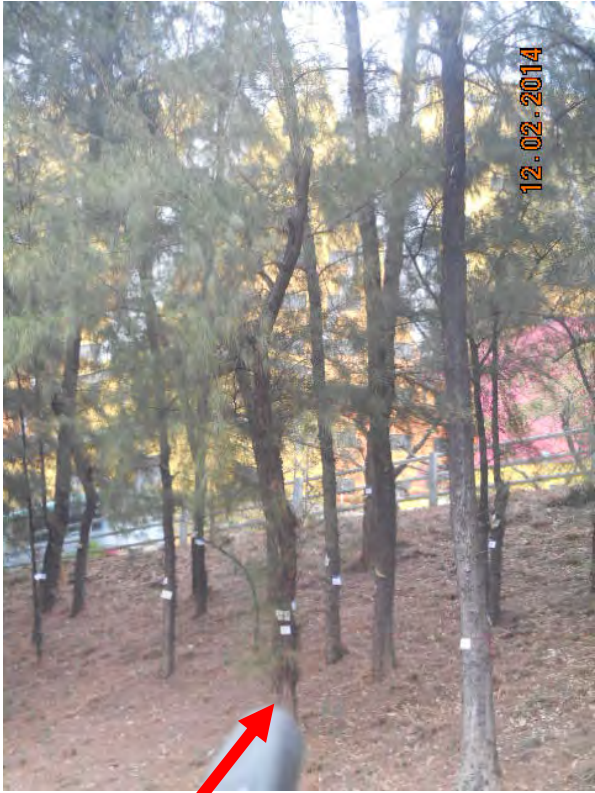








			
KT/T356_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T356_2 Broken leader	KT/T356_3	KT/T357_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			
KT/T357_2	KT/T358_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T358_2	KT/T359_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>



			
KT/T359_2	KT/T359_3	KT/T360_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T360_2
			
KT/T360_3	KT/T361_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T361_2	KT/T361_3



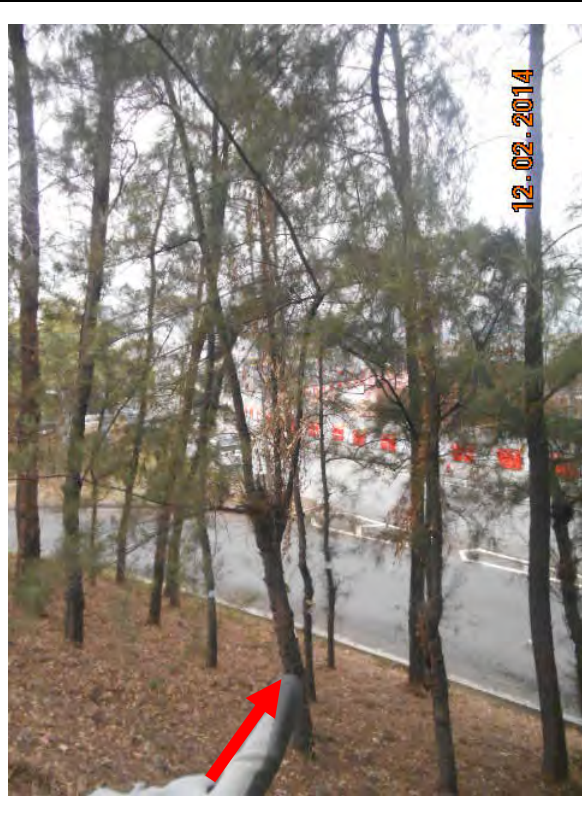




			
KT/T362_1(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T362_2	KT/T362_3	KT/T363_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			
KT/T363_2	KT/T364_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T364_2	



			
KT/T365_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T365_2	KT/T365_3	KT/T365_4



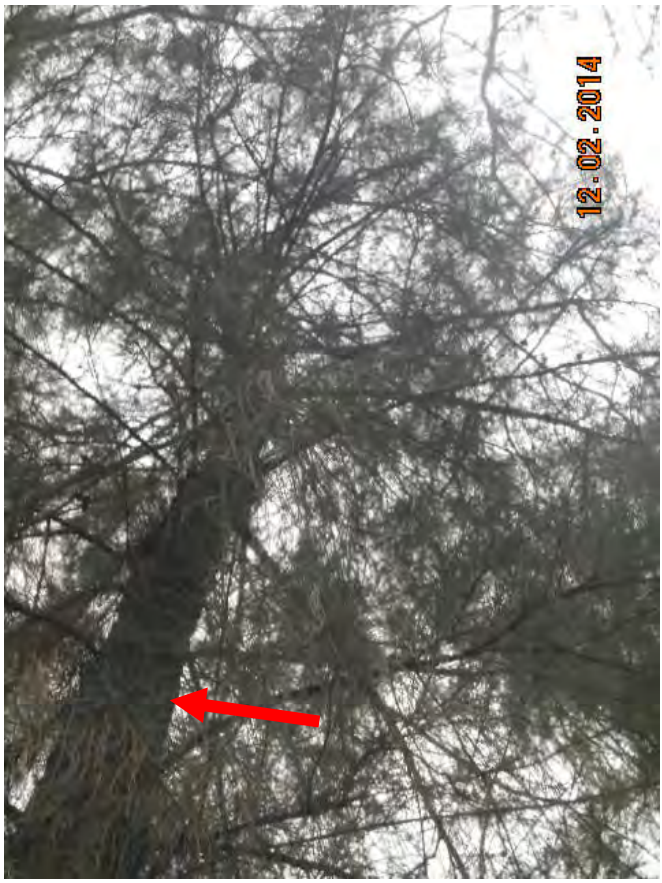







			
KT/T366_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T366_2 Broken main trunk	KT/T366_3	KT/T367_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			
KT/T367_2 Broken main trunk	KT/T367_3	KT/T368_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T368_2

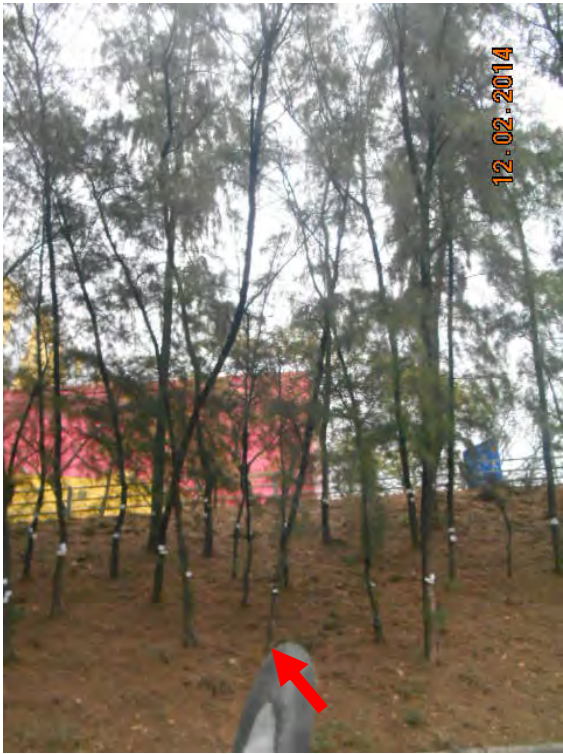









 <p>12.02.2014</p>	 <p>12.02.2014</p>	 <p>12.02.2014</p>	 <p>12.02.2014</p>
KT/T368_3	KT/T369_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T369_2	KT/T370_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
 <p>12.02.2014</p>	 <p>12.02.2014</p>	 <p>12.02.2014</p>	
KT/T370_2	KT/T371_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T371_2	




			
KT/T372_ 1(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T372_2	KT/T372_3	KT/T373_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			
KT/T373_2	KT/T373_3	KT/T374_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T374_2








			
KT/T375_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T375_2 Dead branches	KT/T375_3	KT/T376_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			
KT/T376_2	KT/T377_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T377_2	KT/T377_3 Dead branches



			
KT/T378_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T378_2	KT/T378_3	KT/T379_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			
KT/T379_2	KT/T379_3		



			
KT/T380_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T380_2	KT/T380_3	KT/T381_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			
KT/T381_2	KT/T381_3	KT/T382_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T382_2











 A close-up photograph of a tree trunk, showing rough bark and some green moss or lichen. A red arrow points to a small mark on the trunk. The date '12.02.2014' is printed vertically on the right side.	 A photograph of a tree trunk in a field of dry grass. A red arrow points to the base of the trunk. The date '12.02.2014' is printed vertically on the right side.	 A photograph of a tree trunk in a field of dry grass. The date '12.02.2014' is printed vertically on the right side.	 A photograph of a tree trunk in a field of dry grass. A red arrow points to the base of the trunk. The date '12.02.2014' is printed vertically on the right side.
KT/T382_3	KT/T383_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T383_2	KT/T384_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
 A photograph of a tree trunk in a field of dry grass. A red arrow points to the base of the trunk. The date '12.02.2014' is printed vertically on the right side.	 A photograph of a tree trunk in a field of dry grass. The date '12.02.2014' is printed vertically on the right side.	 A photograph of a tree trunk in a field of dry grass. A red arrow points to the base of the trunk. The date '12.02.2014' is printed vertically on the right side.	 A photograph of a tree trunk in a field of dry grass. The date '12.02.2014' is printed vertically on the right side.
KT/T384_2	KT/T384_3	KT/T385_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T385_2






			
KT/T386_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T386_2	KT/T387_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T387_2
			
KT/T388_1_(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T388_2		




			
KT/T389_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T389_2	KT/T390_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T390_2
			
KT/T391_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T391_2	KT/T392_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T392_2 Wound on trunk



			
KT/T393_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T393_2	KT/T394_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T394_2






			
KT/T395_1_(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T395_2	KT/T395_3 Broken leader	



			
KT/T396_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T396_2 Twin stems	KT/T396_3 Twin stems	KT/T397_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			
KT/T397_2	KT/T397_3 Heavily leaning	KT/T398_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T398_2 Large wound at trunk base





			
KT/T399_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T399_2	KT/T399_3	







			
KT/T400_ 1_(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T400_ 2 Large wound on trunk base	KT/T401_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T401_2
			
KT/T401_3	KT/T402_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T402_2	KT/T402_3



			
KT/T403_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T403_2	KT/T403_3	KT/T404_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			
KT/T404_2	KT/T405_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T405_2	KT/T406_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>



			
KT/T406_2	KT/T407_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T407_2	KT/T407_3
			
KT/T408_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T408_2	KT/T409_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T409_2



			
KT/T410_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T410_2	KT/T411_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T411_2
			
KT/T412_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T412_2	KT/T413_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T414_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>






			
KT/T414_2	KT/T414_3	KT/T415_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T415_3 Broken main trunk
			
KT/T416_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T417_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T417_2	KT/T417_3 Large wound on trunk




			
KT/T418_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T418_2	KT/T419_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T419_2
			
KT/T419_3	KT/T420_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T420_2	KT/T420_3






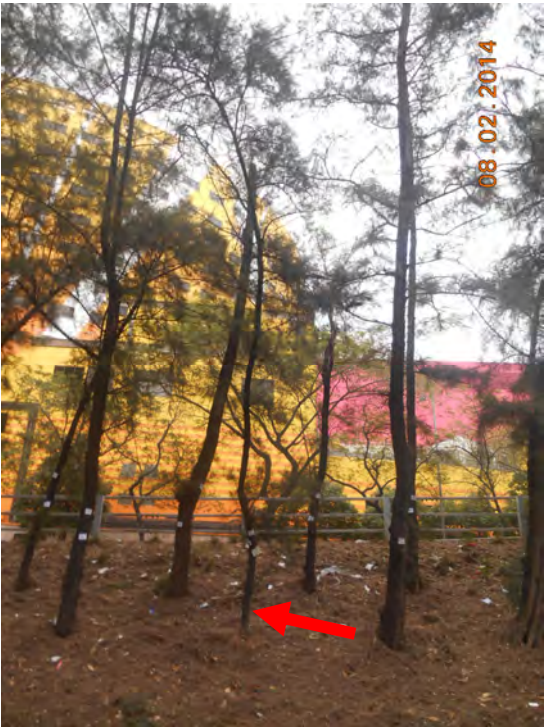




			
KT/T421_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T421_2	KT/T421_3	KT/T422_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			
KT/T422_2	KT/T423_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T423_2	KT/T423_3




			
KT/T424_4 Dead branches	KT/T424_1_(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T424_2	KT/T424_3 Wound
			
KT/T425_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T425_2	KT/T426_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T426_2




			
KT/T427_1_(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T427_2	KT/T427_3	KT/T428_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			
KT/T428_2 Heavily leaning	KT/T429_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T429_2 Crooked trunk	KT/T430_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>



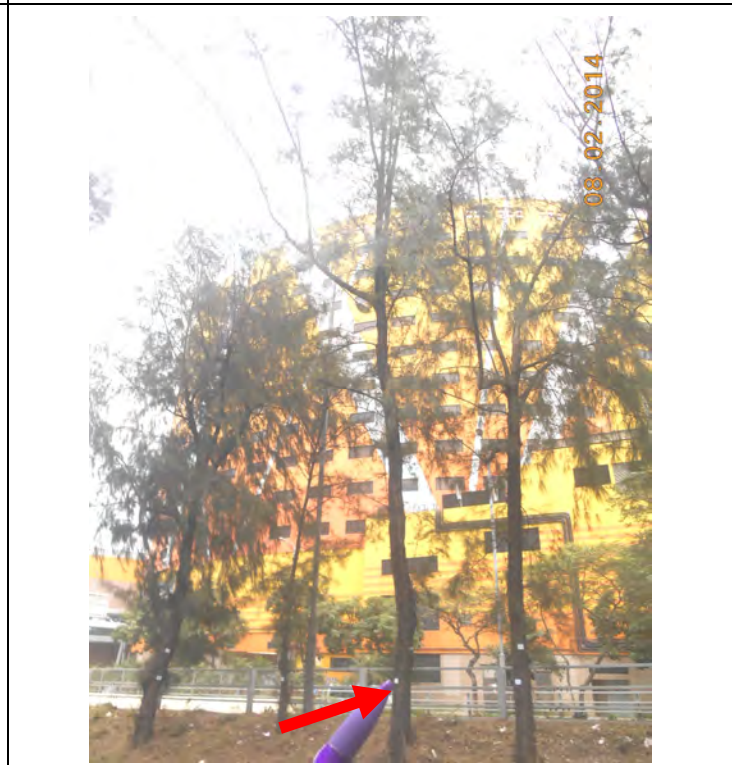


			
KT/T430_2 Broken leader	KT/T430_3	KT/T431_1_(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T431_8
			
KT/T431_2	KT/T432_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T432_2	KT/T432_3



			
KT/T433_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T433_2 Co-dominant leaders	KT/T433_3 Broken leader	KT/T433_4
			
KT/T434_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T434_2	KT/T435_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T435_2



			
KT/T435_3 Wound on trunk base	KT/T436_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T436_2	KT/T437_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			
KT/T437_2	KT/T438_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T437_2	KT/T438_3



			
KT/T439_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T439_2	KT/T439_3	KT/T440_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>
			
KT/T440_2			



			
KT/T2_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	KT/T2_2	KT/T2_3 Dead branches	KT/T2_4



			
KT/T64_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T64_2	KT/T65_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T65_2
			
KT/T66_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T66_2	KT/T67_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T67_2



			
KT/T68_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T68_2	KT/T69_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T69_2
			
KT/T70_1_ (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T70_2	KT/T71_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T71_2


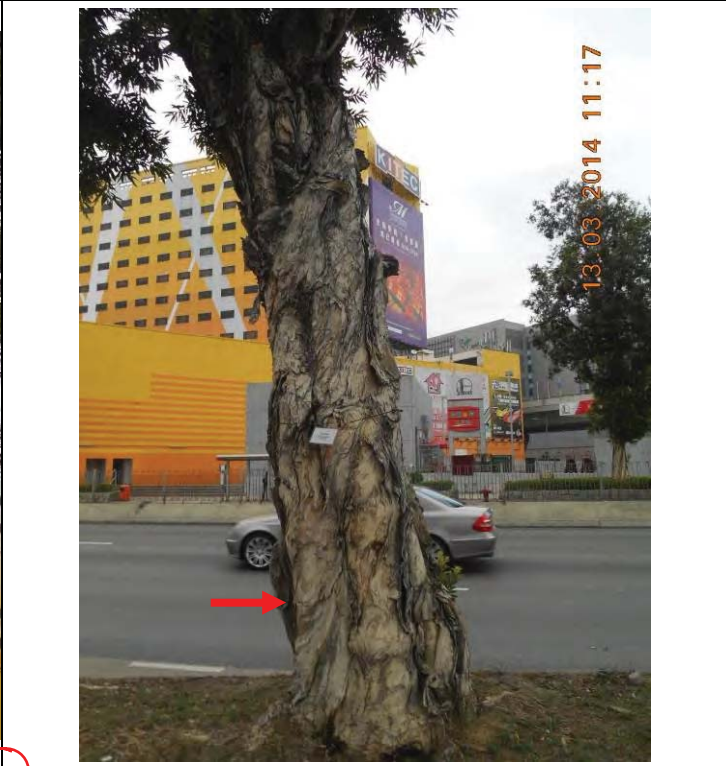


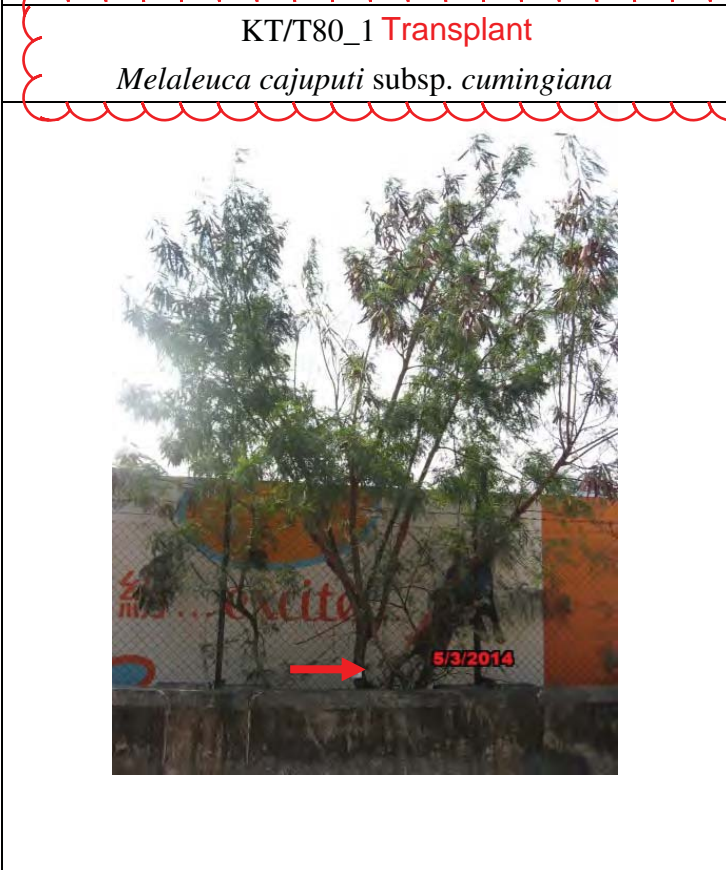
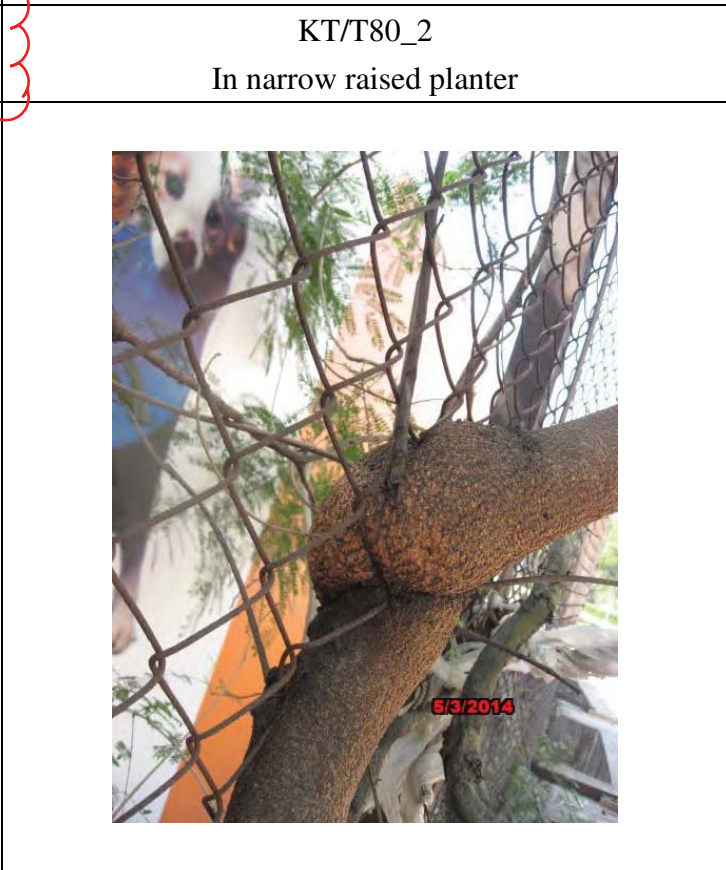
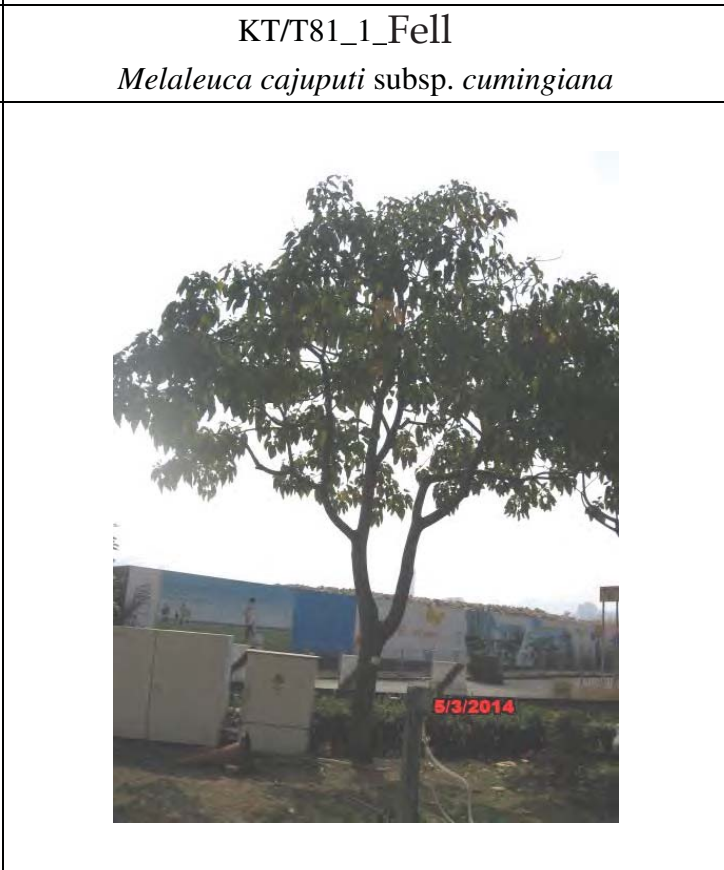
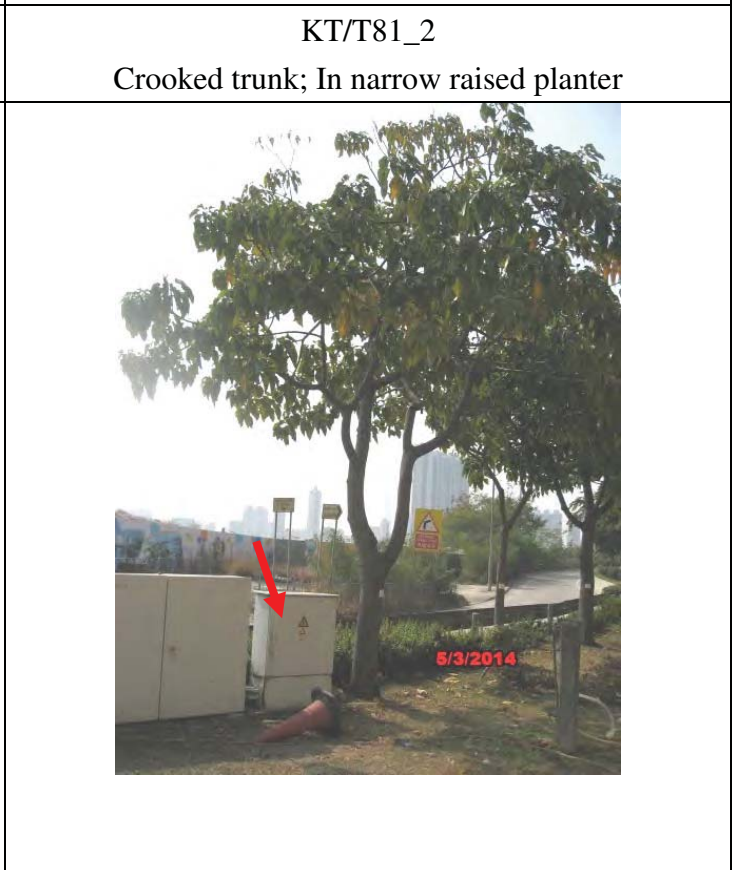


			
KT/T72_ <b>Transplant</b> Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T72_2	KT/T73_ <b>Transplant</b> Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T73_2
			
KT/T74_ <b>Transplant</b> Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T74_2	KT/T75_ <b>Transplant</b> Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T75_2











NOT USED			
NOT USED			
NOT USED		KT/T77_1 Transplant <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	
NOT USED		KT/T77_2 In narrow raised planter	
			
KT/T78_1 Transplant <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>		KT/T78_2 In narrow raised planter	
			
KT/T79_1 Transplant <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>		KT/T79_2 In narrow raised planter	



			
KT/T80_1 Transplant <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T80_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T81_1_Fell <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T81_2 Crooked trunk; In narrow raised planter
			
KT/T82_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T82_5 Mingled with chain link fence	KT/T83_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T83_2 Close to utilities box



			
KT/T84_1 Transplant Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T84_2	KT/T85_1 Transplant Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T85_2 Broken branches
			
KT/T86_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i>	KT/T86_2 Heavily leaning	KT/T87_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i>	KT/T87_2



			
KT/T88_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i>	KT/T89_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i>	KT/T89_2 Crooked trunk	KT/T90_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i>
			
KT/T91_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Delonix regia</i>	KT/T91_2	KT/T92_1_ (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T92_2



			
<p>KT/T93_1 Fell</p> <p>Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i></p>	<p>KT/T94_1 Fell</p> <p>Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i></p>	<p>KT/T94_2</p> <p>Closely spaced co-dominant stems</p>	<p>KT/T95_1 (Fell)</p> <p>Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i></p>
			
<p>KT/T95_2</p> <p>Closely spaced co-dominant stems</p>	<p>KT/T96_1_ (Fell)</p> <p>Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i></p>	<p>KT/T97_1 (Fell)</p> <p>Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i></p>	<p>KT/T97_3</p> <p>Dense epicormic growth on trunk</p>



			
KT/T98_1_ (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T98_2 Heavily leaning	KT/T99_1_ (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	KT/T99_2 Dense epicormic growth on trunk
			
KT/T100_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	KT/T100_2 Heavily leaning	KT/T101_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T101_2



			
KT/T101_3	KT/T105_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	KT/T105_2	KT/T106_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>
			
KT/T106_2	KT/T106_3	KT/T107_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T107_3

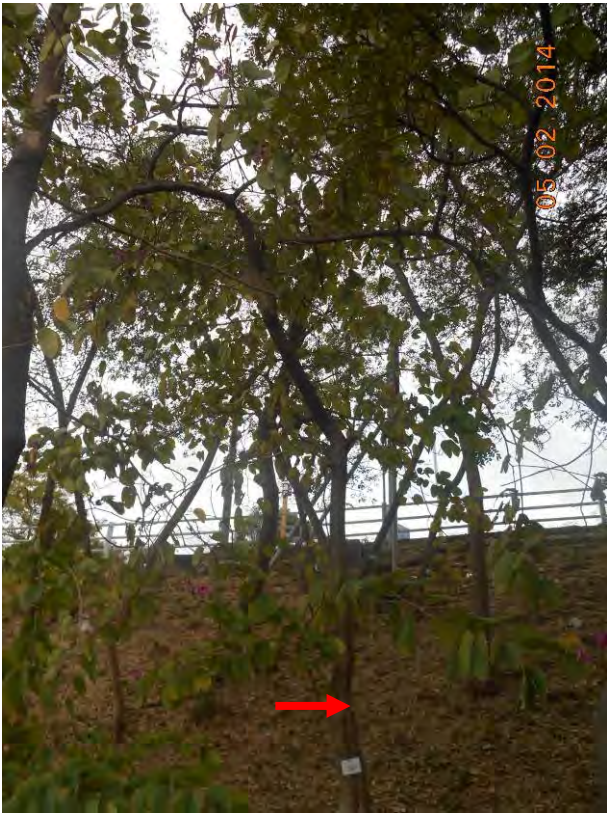




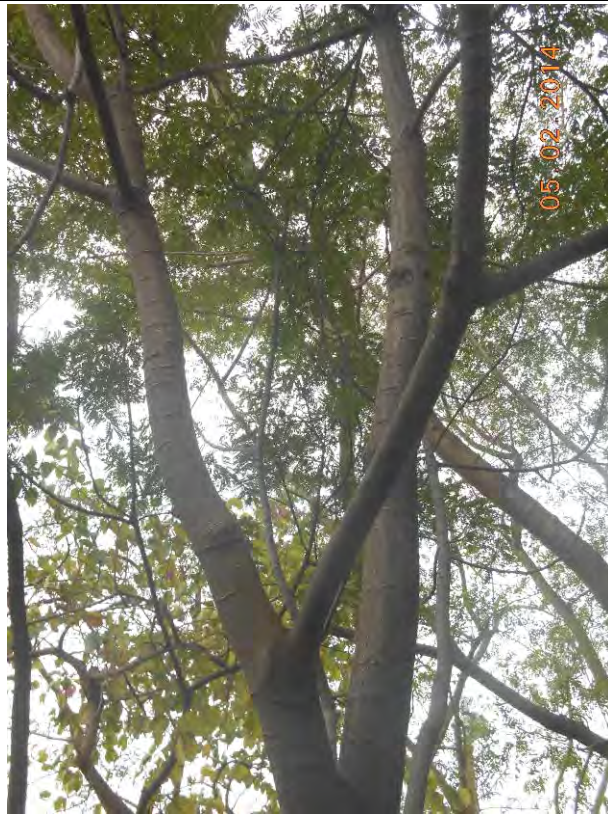



			
KT/T108_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T108_2 Broken stump at branch attachment	KT/T108_3	KT/T109_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>
			
KT/T109_2 Broken and decayed leader	KT/T109_3		



			
KT/T110_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T110_2	KT/T111_1_(Fell) Dead tree	KT/T111_3
			
KT/T112_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T112_2 Wound on trunk; Crossed branches	KT/T112_3	



			
KT/T113_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i>	KT/T113_2 Large wound on lower trunk	KT/T114_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T114_3
			
KT/T115_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>	KT/T115_2	KT/T115_3	



			
KT/T117_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T117_2 Multi-trunk	KT/T118_1_ (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T118_7
			
KT/T120_1_ (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Senna surattensis</i>	KT/T120_2 Shrubby form	KT/T140_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Hibiscus tiliaceus</i>	KT/T140_2 Dense epicormics growth



			
KT/T141_1 Transplant Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i>	KT/T141_2	KT/T142_1 Transplant Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i>	KT/T142_2
			
KT/T142_3 Wound on branches	KT/T142_4 Wound on branches	KT/T143_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i>	KT/T143_2 Multiple pruning wounds on trunk



			
KT/T143_3 Multiple pruning wounds on trunk	KT/T143_4 Multiple pruning wounds on trunk	KT/T144_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i>	KT/T144_2 Girdling roots
			
KT/T145_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T145_2	KT/T146_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T146_2 Wounds on branches




			
KT/T146_3 Wounds on branches	KT/T148_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T148_2	KT/T149_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>
			
KT/T149_2 Leaning; Low branching	KT/T150_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Melia azedarach</i>	KT/T150_2	



			
KT/T151_1_ (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T151_4 Co-dominant trunks	KT/T152_1_ (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T153_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>
			
KT/T153_2	KT/T154_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Leucaena leucocephala</i>	KT/T154_2	KT/T155_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>



			
KT/T155_2 Twin stems	KT/T155_3 Wound on branch		



			
KT/T239_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T239_2 In narrow raised planter		
			
KT/T240_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T240_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T240_3 Girdling roots	



			
KT/T241_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T241_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T241_3 Girdling roots	KT/T242_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>
			
KT/T242_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T243_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T243_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T244_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>



			
KT/T244_4 In narrow raised planter	KT/T245_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>	KT/T245_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T246_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>
			
KT/T246_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T247_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>	KT/T247_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T248_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>


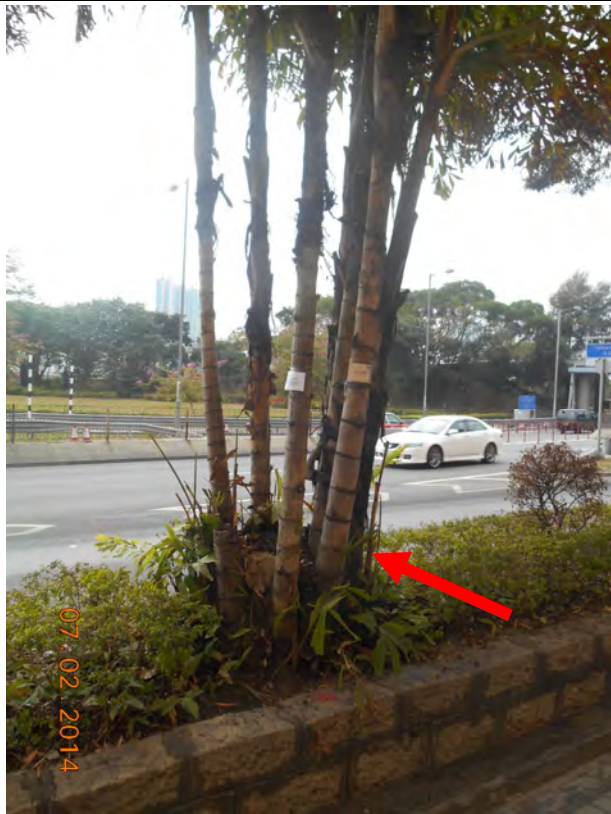






			
KT/T248_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T249_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>	KT/T250_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana</i>	KT/T250_4 In narrow raised planter
			
KT/T251_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>	KT/T251_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T252_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>	








			
KT/T253_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T253_2	KT/T253_3 In narrow raised planter	KT/T254_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>
			
KT/T254_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T255_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>	KT/T255_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T256_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>



			
KT/T256_2 Crooked trunk; In narrow raised planter	KT/T257_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>	KT/T257_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T258_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>
			
KT/T258_2 Heavily leaning; In narrow raised planter	KT/T259_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T259_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T260_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>











			
<p>KT/T260_2 In narrow raised planter</p>	<p>KT/T261_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i></p>	<p>KT/T261_2 In narrow raised planter</p>	<p>KT/T262_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i></p>
	<p>NOT USED</p>	<p>NOT USED</p>	<p>NOT USED</p>
<p>KT/T262_2 In narrow raised planter</p>			



			
KT/T264_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T264_2 Broken branch stub on trunk	KT/T265_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>	KT/T265_2 In narrow raised planter
			
KT/T266_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T266_2 Wound on trunk	KT/T267_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T267_2 Girdling roots



			
KT/T268_1_(Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T268_2 Large wound on trunk	KT/T269_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>	KT/T269_2 In narrow raised planter
			
KT/T270_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T271_1_(Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T271_2 Large wound on branch	KT/T271_3 In narrow raised planter



			
KT/T272_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T272_2 Girdling roots	KT/T273_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>	KT/T273_2 In narrow raised planter
			
KT/T274_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T274_2 Large wound on trunk base	KT/T275_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>	KT/T275_2 In narrow raised planter



			
KT/T276_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T277_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T277_2 Next to lamp post	KT/T278_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>
			
KT/T279_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>	KT/T279_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T280_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T280_2 In narrow raised planter



			
KT/T315_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T315_2 Crossed branches	KT/T315_3	KT/T316_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>
			
KT/T316_2	KT/T317_1 (Fell) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T317_2	KT/T317_3 Heavily crooked trunk



			
KT/T318_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	KT/T318_2 Multiple closely spaced co-dominant stems	KT/T319_1 (Fell) Dead Tree	KT/T319_2
			
KT/T319_3 All foliage lost	KT/T319_4	KT/T320_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	KT/T320_2 Leaning






 A close-up photograph of a tree trunk, showing rough, textured bark and some roots exposed at the base. A red arrow points to the trunk. A vertical red date stamp '13/2/2014' is on the left.	 A photograph of a tree with a curved trunk and dense green foliage with small pink flowers. A red arrow points to the trunk. A vertical red date stamp '13/2/2014' is on the left.	 A photograph of a tree with a heavily leaning trunk and dense green foliage with small pink flowers. A red arrow points to the trunk. A vertical red date stamp '13/2/2014' is on the left.	 A photograph of a tree with a multi-trunk base and dense green foliage with small pink flowers. A red arrow points to the trunk. A vertical red date stamp '13/2/2014' is on the left.
KT/T320_3	KT/T321_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i>	KT/T321_2 Heavily leaning	KT/T322_1_(Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bischofia javanica</i>
 A photograph of a tree with an asymmetric crown and dense green foliage with small pink flowers. A red arrow points to the trunk. A vertical red date stamp '13/2/2014' is on the left.	 A photograph of a tree with a trunk that appears suppressed by a nearby tree, with dense green foliage and small pink flowers. A red arrow points to the trunk. A vertical red date stamp '13/2/2014' is on the left.	 A photograph of a tree with a trunk growing next to a concrete pillar, with dense green foliage. A red arrow points to the trunk. A vertical red date stamp '13/2/2014' is on the left.	 A close-up photograph of a tree trunk showing multiple trunks growing from a single base. A vertical red date stamp '13/2/2014' is on the right.
KT/T322_2 Asymmetric crown	KT/T322_3 Growth suppressed by nearby tree	KT/T323_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	KT/T323_2 Multi-trunk



			
KT/T324_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i>	KT/T324_2 Large wound on trunk	KT/T325_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i>	KT/T325_2
			
KT/T326_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	KT/T326_2	KT/T327_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	KT/T327_2











			
KT/T328_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bauhinia x blakeana</i>	KT/T328_2	KT/T328_3 Large wound on branch	KT/T329_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbeck</i>
			
KT/T329_2			



			
KT/T441_1 (Fell) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T441_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T442_1 (Fell) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T442_2 In narrow raised planter
			
KT/T443_1 (Fell) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T443_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T444_1 (Fell) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T444_2 Multi-trunk; In narrow raised planter



			
KT/T445_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T445_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T446_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T447_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>
			
KT/T447_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T448_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T448_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T448_3 Crossed main branches



			
KT/T449_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T449_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T450_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T450_2 In narrow raised planter




			
KT/T451_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T451_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T452_ 1_(Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T452_2 In narrow raised planter
			
KT/T453_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T453_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T454_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T454_2 In narrow raised planter



			
KT/T455_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T455_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T456_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T456_2 Girdling roots
			
KT/T457_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T457_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T458_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T458_2 In narrow raised planter



			
KT/T459_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T459_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T460_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T460_2 In narrow raised planter
			
KT/T461_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T461_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T462_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T462_2 In narrow raised planter




			
KT/T463_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana</i>	KT/T463_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T464_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana</i>	KT/T464_2 In narrow raised planter
			
KT/T465_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana</i>	KT/T465_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T466_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi subsp. cumingiana</i>	



			
KT/T475_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbbeck</i>	KT/T475_2 Broken branches	KT/T477_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus religiosa</i>	KT/T477_2 Trunk mingled with fence
			
KT/T482_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	KT/T482_2 Multi-trunk	KT/T483_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus religiosa</i>	KT/T483_2 Surrounded by concrete pavement



			
KT/T484_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus religiosa</i>	KT/T484_2 Co-dominant trunks		
			
KT/T485_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus religiosa</i>	KT/T485_2 Next to chain link fence & concrete pavement	KT/T485_3 Broken branches	KT/T485_4 Branch decay



			
KT/T486_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ailanthus fordii</i>	KT/T486_2 In tree pit	KT/T487_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Cinnamomum burmannii</i>	KT/T487_2 In tree pit
			
KT/T487_3 Wound on trunk	KT/T488_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Cinnamomum burmannii</i>	KT/T488_2 Wound on trunk	KT/T488_3 Wound on branch



			
KT/T489_1_(Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Cinnamomum burmannii</i>	KT/T489_2 Wound on trunk	KT/T489_3 Wound on trunk	KT/T489_4
			
KT/T490_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	KT/T490_2 In tree pit	KT/T490_3 Wound on trunk	



			
KT/T491_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	KT/T491_2 In tree pit close to carriageway	KT/T492_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	KT/T492_2 In tree pit close to carriageway
			
KT/T492_3 Epicormics	KT/T493_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	KT/T493_2 In tree pit close to carriageway	



			
KT/T494_1 (Fell) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T494_2	KT/T495_1 (Fell) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T495_2
			
KT/T496_1 (Fell) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T496_2 Leaning	KT/T497_1 (Fell) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T497_2



			
KT/T498_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T498_2	KT/T499_1 Transplant Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T499_2
			
KT/T500_1 Transplant Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T500_2		










			
KT/T501_1 Transplant Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T501_2	KT/T502_1 Transplant Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T502_2
			
KT/T503_1 Transplant Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T503_2	KT/T504_1 Transplant Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T504_2



			
KT/T505_1 Transplant Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T505_2	KT/T506_1 Transplant Scientific Name: <i>Phoenix roebelenii</i>	KT/T506_2
			
KT/T507_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	KT/T507_2 Closely spaced co-dominant stems	KT/T507_3 In tree pit close to carriageway	



			
KT/T508_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	KT/T508_2 In tree pit close to carriageway	KT/T509_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus virens</i>	KT/T509_2 Leaning; Crooked trunk
			
KT/T509_4 In tree pit close to carriageway	KT/T510_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Bombax ceiba</i>	KT/T510_2 In tree pit close to carriageway	



			
KT/T511_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Casuarina equisetifolia</i>	KT/T511_2 In tree pit close to carriageway	KT/T512_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus benjamina</i>	KT/T512_2 Girdling roots
			
KT/T513_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Albizia lebbek</i>	KT/T513_2 Crooked trunk	KT/T513_3 In tree pit close to carriageway	



			
KT/T514_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Bombax ceiba</i>	KT/T514_2 In tree pit close to carriageway	KT/T515_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus virens</i>	KT/T515_2 Girdling roots
			
KT/T516_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Bischofia javanica</i>	KT/T516_2 Leaning; In tree pit close to carriageway	KT/T516_3 Wound on trunk base	




			
KT/T517_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Livistona chinensis</i>	KT/T517_2	KT/T518_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Livistona chinensis</i>	KT/T518_2
			
KT/T519_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Livistona chinensis</i>	KT/T519_2	KT/T520_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	KT/T520_2 In tree pit



			
KT/T521_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	KT/T521_2 In tree pit	KT/T522_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	KT/T522_2 In tree pit
			
KT/T523_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	KT/T523_2 In tree pit	KT/T524_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	KT/T524_2 In tree pit





			
KT/T525_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	KT/T525_2 In tree pit	KT/T526_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	KT/T526_2 In tree pit
			
KT/T527_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Archontophoenix alexandrae</i>	KT/T527_2 In tree pit	KT/T528_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	KT/T528_3 Bark damage by guying wire



			
KT/T529_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus subpisocarpa</i>	KT/T529_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T529_3 Large wound on trunk	KT/T530_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Dimocarpus longan</i>
			
KT/T530_4 In narrow raised planter	KT/T531_1 (Fell) Scientific Name : <i>Syzygium jambos</i>	KT/T531_2 Multi-trunk	






			
KT/T532_1 (Fell) <i>Macaranga tanarius</i> var. <i>tomentosa</i>	KT/T532_2 Surrounded by concrete pavement	KT/T533_1 (Fell) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	KT/T533_2 Rooted on concrete
			
KT/T534_1 (Retain) Scientific Name : <i>Callistemon viminalis</i>	KT/T534_2	KT/T534_3 Large wound on upper trunk	



			
KT/T535_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Callistemon viminalis</i>	KT/T535_2 Heavily leaning	KT/T536_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Callistemon viminalis</i>	KT/T536_2 In tree pit
			
KT/T537_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ailanthus fordii</i>	KT/T537_2 Close to edge of raised planter	KT/T539_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ailanthus fordii</i>	KT/T539_2 Close to edge of raised planter






NOT USED	NOT USED	NOT USED	NOT USED
NOT USED	NOT USED	NOT USED	NOT USED
NOT USED			
NOT USED	KT/T543_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ailanthus fordii</i>	KT/T543_2	KT/T543_3 Close to edge of raised planter






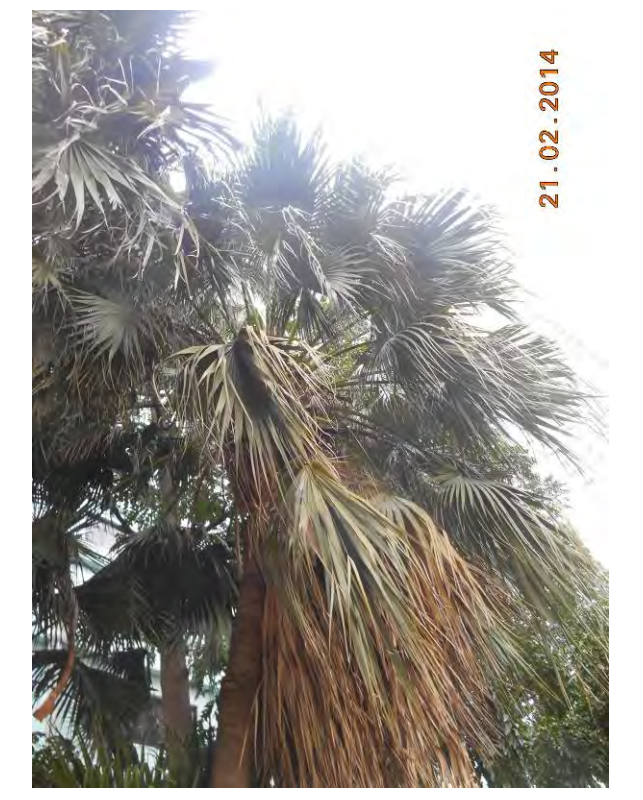




			
KT/T544_1 Retain Scientific Name: <i>Araucaria heterophylla</i>	KT/T544_2 Leaning	KT/T545_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ailanthus fordii</i>	KT/T545_2 Close to edge of raised planter
			
KT/T546_1_(Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ailanthus fordii</i>	KT/T546_2	KT/T546_3 Close to edge of raised planter	



			
KT/T547_1 ( To Be Removed by Others ) Scientific Name: <i>Caryota mitis</i>	KT/T547_2	KT/T547_3	




			
KT/T548_1 ( To Be Removed by Others ) Scientific Name: <i>Livistona chinensis</i>	KT/T548_2 Scientific Name: <i>Livistona chinensis</i>	KT/T549_1 ( To Be Removed by Others ) Scientific Name: <i>Livistona chinensis</i>	KT/T549_2 Scientific Name: <i>Livistona chinensis</i>
			
KT/T550_1 ( To Be Removed by Others ) Scientific Name: <i>Livistona chinensis</i>	KT/T550_2 Scientific Name: <i>Livistona chinensis</i>	KT/T550_3 Scientific Name: <i>Livistona chinensis</i>	KT/T551_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Livistona chinensis</i>



			
KT/T551_2	KT/T552_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Livistona chinensis</i>	KT/T552_2	KT/T552_3
			
KT/T553_1 ( To Be Removed by Others ) Scientific Name: <i>Livistona chinensis</i>	KT/T553_2	KT/T553_3	



			
KT/T554_1 ( To Be Removed by Others ) Scientific Name: <i>Livistona chinensis</i>	KT/T554_2 Heavily leaning	KT/T554_3	
			
KT/T555_1_(Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ailanthus fordii</i>	KT/T555_2	KT/T555_3	KT/T555_4 Close to edge of raised planter



			
KT/T556_1_(Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ailanthus fordii</i>	KT/T556_2 Closely spaced co-dominant stems	KT/T556_3 Close to edge of raised planter	
			
KT/T557_1_(Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T557_5 In narrow raised planter	KT/T558_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T558_2



			
KT/T558_3 In narrow raised planter	KT/T559_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T559_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T560_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>
			
KT/T560_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T561_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T561_2 In narrow raised planter	



			
KT/T562_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T562_5 In narrow raised planter	KT/T563_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T563_2 In narrow raised planter
			
KT/T564_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T564_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T565_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T565_2 In narrow raised planter



			
KT/T566_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T566_4 In narrow raised planter	KT/T567_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T567_2 In narrow raised planter



			
KT/T568_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T568_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T569_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T569_2 In narrow raised planter
			
KT/T570_1 (Retain) <i>Melaleuca cajuputi</i> subsp. <i>cumingiana</i>	KT/T570_2 In narrow raised planter	KT/T571_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T571_2 In tree pit close to carriageway



			
KT/T572_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>	KT/T572_2	KT/T572_3 In tree pit close to carriageway	KT/T573_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Aleurites moluccana</i>
			
KT/T573_3 In tree pit close to carriageway	KT/T573_4 Cavity at trunk base	KT/T576_1 (Retain) Scientific Name: <i>Ficus microcarpa</i>	KT/T576_2 Rooted on concrete structure